



National Library  
of Canada

Acquisitions and  
Bibliographic Services

395 Wellington Street  
Ottawa ON K1A 0N4  
Canada

Bibliothèque nationale  
du Canada

Acquisitions et  
services bibliographiques

395, rue Wellington  
Ottawa ON K1A 0N4  
Canada

*Your file* *Votre référence*

*Our file* *Notre référence*

The author has granted a non-exclusive licence allowing the National Library of Canada to reproduce, loan, distribute or sell copies of this thesis in microform, paper or electronic formats.

The author retains ownership of the copyright in this thesis. Neither the thesis nor substantial extracts from it may be printed or otherwise reproduced without the author's permission.

L'auteur a accordé une licence non exclusive permettant à la Bibliothèque nationale du Canada de reproduire, prêter, distribuer ou vendre des copies de cette thèse sous la forme de microfiche/film, de reproduction sur papier ou sur format électronique.

L'auteur conserve la propriété du droit d'auteur qui protège cette thèse. Ni la thèse ni des extraits substantiels de celle-ci ne doivent être imprimés ou autrement reproduits sans son autorisation.

0-612-47491-7

Canada

**THERMODYNAMIC AND STRUCTURAL STUDIES  
OF AQUEOUS CHELATING AGENTS AND  
THEIR METAL COMPLEXES AT VARIOUS  
TEMPERATURES AND PRESSURES**

**DIETHYLENETRIAMINEPENTAACETIC ACID  
(DTPA) AND TARTARIC ACID**

by

**Wei Xie**

A thesis submitted to the  
School of Graduate Studies  
in partial fulfilment of the  
requirements for the degree of  
Master of Science

Department of Chemistry  
Memorial University of Newfoundland

May, 1999

St John's

Newfoundland

## Abstract

Chelating agents are used in many industrial applications including cleaning conventional boilers, decontaminating nuclear power systems and treating oil wells to remove scales and certain clay minerals. Standard partial molar heat capacities  $C_p^\circ$  and volumes  $V^\circ$  are important in this context because they define the temperature- and pressure-dependence of the stability constants, respectively. They are also of considerable interest in the development of semi-empirical models and simulations of ionic solvation, because both are sensitive indicators of hydration effects. In this research, we have studied the thermodynamic and structural properties of (i) aqueous diethylenetriamine-pentaacetic acid (DTPA) and its metal complexes, and (ii) aqueous tartaric acid and its sodium salts, to examine the effects of temperature and pressure.

The apparent molar heat capacities and volumes of aqueous DTPA species,  $\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA (aq)}$  and  $\text{Na}_5\text{DTPA (aq)}$ , and metal complexes,  $\text{Na}_3\text{CuDTPA (aq)}$ ,  $\text{NaCu}_2\text{DTPA (aq)}$ ,  $\text{Na}_3\text{NiDTPA (aq)}$ ,  $\text{Na}_2\text{FeDTPA (aq)}$  and  $\text{NaFeHDTPA (aq)}$  were determined over a range of temperatures between 283 to 328 K by a Sodev Picker flow micro-calorimeter and vibrating-tube densimeter at a pressure of 0.1 MPa. The experimental results were analyzed by means of the Guggenheim form of the extended Debye-Hückel equation to obtain  $C_p^\circ$ ,  $V^\circ$  and expressions for the excess properties. The revised Helgeson-Kirkham-Flowers (HKF) model has been used to represent the

temperature-dependence of these standard partial molar properties within the experimental uncertainty. It was found that, while the values of  $C_p^\circ$  and  $V^\circ$  of DTPA species and metal complexes are charge dependent, the metal complexes show regular behavior despite the complexity in their structures and charge distribution. Widely applicable predictive methods to estimate the “non-Born” contributions to the partial molar heat capacities and volumes of the complexes of metal ions ( $M^{Z+}$ ) with the chelating agents,  $EDTA^{4-}$  (aq), and  $DTPA^{5-}$  (aq) over a wide range of temperature were developed using the  $Cu^{2+}$  complex as a model system. The results may also be applicable to nitrilotriacetic acid (NTA) complexes.

The apparent molar heat capacity of L-tartaric acid ( $H_2Tar, aq$ ) and its sodium salts,  $NaHTar$  (aq) and  $Na_2Tar$  (aq), at temperatures from 283 to 328 K, and the apparent molar volume of  $H_2Tar(aq)$  and sodium tartrate ( $Na_2Tar, aq$ ) at temperatures 283 to 530 K, and pressures up to 10MPa were determined. The behavior of  $V_2^\circ$  ( $Na_2Tar, aq$ ) over the whole temperature range is typical of most electrolytes. Unusual behavior observed for  $V^\circ$  ( $H_2Tar, aq$ ) at temperatures above 473 K reflects the attractive interactions between tartaric acid molecules and water because of the strong hydrogen-bonding. Various semi-empirical solvation models were used to extrapolate standard partial molar properties of tartaric acid and sodium tartrate to elevated temperatures.

## **Acknowledgments**

During the course of my graduate studies at Memorial University, many people helped me, both formally and informally, and it is my great pleasure to acknowledge their help here.

I want to express my sincere appreciation and gratitude to my supervisor, Dr. Peter R. Tremaine for his guidance, inspiration and patience throughout the course of this work, and my thanks to Dr. M. H. Brooker and Dr. R. A. Poirier, my supervisory committee, for contributing their time, ideas, lab equipment and friendship during my project and thesis. I also want to thank Dr. F. R. Smith for his help and encouragement in my instrumental analysis course.

For the good times and help of many different kinds, special thanks are extended to my wonderful group colleagues: Dr. D. Chvedov, Dr. C. Xiao, Dr. L. Trevani, Mr. Zhongning Wang, Mr. Rodney Clarke, Mr. Brent Hawrylak, Mr. Chris Collins, and Miss Tram Pham. This list would certainly be incomplete without acknowledging Dr. John Bridson and Mr. David Miller for their assistance with the single crystal X-ray diffraction.

I want to thank Dr. Peter R. Tremaine and his family again for their great help to me and my family during a family emergency, and I thank my wife Bing Li and my son Lijia Xie for their support, understanding, and encouragement.

Financial support from the following is gratefully acknowledged: the Natural Science and Engineering Research of Canada (NSERC), an OLI/DuPont Unrestricted Grant, and Memorial University of Newfoundland.

# Table of Contents

	Page
<b>Abstract</b> .....	i
<b>Acknowledgements</b> .....	iii
<b>Table of Contents</b> .....	v
<b>List of Tables</b> .....	viii
<b>List of Figures</b> .....	xi
<b>List of Abbreviations and Symbols</b> .....	xiv
<b>List of Appendices</b> .....	xvii
<b>I. Introduction</b> .....	1
I.1 Thermodynamics of Aqueous Solutions .....	2
I.1.1 Apparent and Partial Molar Properties .....	2
I.1.2 Standard State and Excess Properties .....	5
I.2 Thermodynamic Models .....	9
I.2.1 Solvation Effects .....	9
I.2.2 The Helgeson Kirkham Flower Model .....	11
I.2.3 The Density Model .....	14
I.2.4 The Activity Coefficient Models .....	17
I.2.4.1 The Debye-Hückel Equation .....	17
I.2.4.2 The Pitzer Ion Interaction Model .....	19
I.3 Chelating Agents .....	22
I.3.1 Literature Review .....	22
I.3.2 Current Work: Objectives and Significance .....	24
<b>II. Experimental Methods</b> .....	31
II.1 Picker Flow Calorimeter .....	31
II.2 Vibrating Tube Densitometer .....	33
II.3 Calculations .....	38
II.3.1 Young's Rule .....	38

II.3.2 Dissociation and Relaxation Corrections .....	39
II.3.3 Uncertainty Estimation .....	41
<b>III. Thermodynamics of the Aqueous Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic Acid (DTPA) System: Apparent and Partial Molar Heat Capacities and Volumes of Aqueous <math>H_2DTPA^{3-}</math>, <math>DTPA^{5-}</math>, <math>CuDTPA^{3-}</math>, and <math>Cu_2DTPA^-</math> from 283 to 328K .....</b>	<b>44</b>
III.1 Introduction .....	44
III.2 Experimental .....	45
III.3 Results .....	50
III.3.1 Apparent Molar Properties .....	50
III.3.2 Partial Dissociation of $Na_3H_2DTPA(aq)$ and $Na_5DTPA(aq)$ .....	51
III.3.3 Partial Molar Properties .....	54
III.4 Discussion .....	74
III.4.1 Comparison with Other Workers .....	74
III.4.2 Low Temperature Structural and Hydration Effects .....	76
III.4.3 Extrapolation to Elevated Temperatures .....	80
<b>IV. Thermodynamic Studies of the Complexes of Aqueous Nickel(II) and Iron(III) Cations with Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic Acid (DTPA) .....</b>	<b>90</b>
IV.1 Introduction .....	90
IV.2 Experimental .....	91
IV.2.1 Chemical Synthesis .....	91
IV.2.2 Calorimetry Measurements .....	93
IV.2.3 Structure Determination .....	94
IV.3 Results .....	95
IV.3.1 Apparent Molar Properties .....	95
IV.3.2 Partial Molar Properties .....	96
IV.4 Discussion .....	103
IV.4.1 Non-Born Term Contribution .....	103
IV.4.2 Structures of DTPA Complexes .....	106
IV.4.3 General Correlation .....	108
<b>V. Apparent and Partial Molar Heat Capacities and Volumes of Aqueous Tartaric Acid and its Sodium Salts at Elevated Temperature and Pressure .....</b>	<b>113</b>
V.1 Introduction .....	113
V.2 Experimental .....	115
V.3 Results .....	117
V.4 Discussion .....	142



V.4.1 Comparison with Literature Data .....	142
V.4.2 Temperature Dependence of Partial Molar Volumes .....	143
V.4.3 Extrapolation to Elevated Temperatures .....	144
<b>VI. Bibliography and References .....</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>Appendices .....</b>	<b>157</b>
Appendix A: Tables of Experimental Results .....	158
Appendix B: Dissociation Contribution Calculations .....	195
Appendix C: X-Ray Crystal Structure Determination of H <sub>3</sub> CuDTPA .....	199

## List of Tables

Table I.1. Thermodynamic Constants for the Ionization of $H_5DTPA(aq)$ and Complexation of $DTPA^{5-}(aq)$ with Copper(II), Nickel(II) and Iron(III) at 298.15 K and 0.1 m Ionic Strength. . . . .	28
Table I.2. Thermodynamic Constants for the Ionization of Aqueous L-Tartaric Acid ( $H_2Tar, aq$ ) at 298.15 K and Infinite Dilution. . . . .	30
Table III.1. Partial Molar Volumes and Heat Capacities for $Na_3H_2DTPA(aq)$ , $Na_5DTPA(aq)$ , $Na_3CuDTPA(aq)$ , and $NaCu_2DTPA(aq)$ at Infinite Dilution and at $I = 0.1m$ from 283 to 328 K from Least Squares Fits to Isothermal Data. . . . .	57
Table III.2. Fitting Parameters for equations (III.14), (III.16) and (III.18) for the Apparent Molar Heat Capacities. . . . .	58
Table III.3. Fitting Parameters for the equations (III.15), (III.17) and (III.19) for the Apparent Molar Volumes. . . . .	59
Table III.4. Standard Partial Molar Volumes and Heat Capacities for $Na_3H_2DTPA(aq)$ and $Na_5DTPA(aq)$ from 283 to 328 K from the Pitzer Ion Interaction Model. . . . .	73
Table III.5. Partial Molar Volumes and Heat Capacities for Individual Ions on the Conventional Scale at 298.15. . . . .	75
Table III.6. HKF Parameters for $Na_3H_2DTPA(aq)$ , $Na_5DTPA(aq)$ , $Na_3CuDTPA(aq)$ , and $NaCu_2DTPA(aq)$ . . . . .	85
Table III.7. Thermodynamic Constants for the Ionization of $H_5DTPA(aq)$ and Complexation of $DTPA^{5-}(aq)$ with Copper(II) at 298.15 K and 0.1m Ionic Strength. . .	86
Table III.8. Ionization Constants and Formation Constants for the Complexation of Copper(II) with DTPA According to Reactions (III.30) to (III.33), Calculated Using the HKF Model . . . . .	87
Table IV.1. Partial Molar Volumes and Heat Capacities for $Na_3NiDTPA(aq)$ , $Na_5FeDTPA(aq)$ and $NaFeHDTPA(aq)$ at Infinite Dilution and at $I = 0.1m$ and $T = 298.15$ K from Least Squares Fits.. . . .	98

Table IV.2. Partial Molar Volumes and Heat Capacities for Individual Ions on the Conventional Scale at T = 298.15 K. ....	99
Table IV.3. Parameters for Predictive Equations Based on Non-Born term for Cu(II) Complexes. ....	112
Table V.1. Values of Parameters from the Extended Debye-Hückel Equation for the Aqueous H <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq)/NaHTar(aq) and NaHTar(aq)/Na <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq) Systems at Temperatures from 283.15 to 328.15 K and Pressure 0.1 MPa. ....	123
Table V.2. Values of Parameters from Equations (V.6 - V.9) for the Aqueous H <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq) and Na <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq) Systems at Temperatures from 283.15 to 529.15 K and Pressures from 0.1 to 10 MPa. ....	124
Table V.3. The Global-Fitting Parameters from Equations (V.11) and (V.12) for the Apparent Molar Heat Capacities of Aqueous Tartrate Systems. ....	136
Table V.4. The Global-Fitting Parameters for the Apparent Molar Volumes of Aqueous Tartrate Systems. ....	137
Table V.5 Standard Partial Molar Heat Capacities and Volumes of Aqueous Tartrate Species at 298.15 K. ....	146
Table A.III.1. Experimental Apparent Molar Volumes V <sub>φ</sub> and Heat Capacities C <sub>p,φ</sub> for Na <sub>3</sub> H <sub>2</sub> DTPA(aq) from 283.15 to 328.15 K. ....	159
Table A.III.2. Experimental Apparent Molar Volumes V <sub>φ</sub> for {Na <sub>5</sub> DTPA + NaOH}(aq) from 283.15 to 328.15 K. ....	162
Table A.III.3. Experimental Apparent Molar Heat Capacities C <sub>p,φ</sub> <sup>exp</sup> for {Na <sub>5</sub> DTPA + NaOH}(aq) from 283.15 to 328.15 K. ....	164
Table A.III.4. Experimental Apparent Molar Volumes V <sub>φ</sub> for {Na <sub>3</sub> CuDTPA + NaOH}(aq) from 283.15 to 328.15 K. ....	166
Table A.III.5. Experimental Apparent Molar Heat Capacities C <sub>p,φ</sub> <sup>exp</sup> for {Na <sub>3</sub> CuDTPA + NaOH}(aq) from 283.15 to 328.15 K. ....	169
Table A.III.6. Experimental Apparent Molar Volumes V <sub>φ</sub> for {NaCu <sub>2</sub> DTPA + NaOH}(aq) from 283.15 to 328.15 K. ....	172

Table A.III.7. Experimental Apparent Heat Capacities $C_{p,\phi}^{exp}$ for {NaCu <sub>2</sub> DTPA + NaOH}(aq) from 283.15 to 328.15 K. ....	174
Table A.III.8. Contribution of Speciation and Relaxation to the Apparent Molar Heat Capacities of Na <sub>3</sub> H <sub>2</sub> DTPA (aq) from 283.15 to 328.15 K. ....	176
Table A.III.9. Relaxation Contributions to Apparent Molar Heat Capacities of {Na <sub>3</sub> DTPA + NaOH} (aq) from 283.15 to 328.15 K. ....	179
Table A.IV.1. Experimental Apparent Molar Volumes $V_{\phi}^{exp}$ for {Na <sub>3</sub> NiDTPA+NaOH} (aq) at 298.15 K and 0.1MPa. ....	182
Table A.IV.2. Experimental Apparent Molar Heat Capacities $C_{p,\phi}^{exp}$ for {Na <sub>3</sub> NiDTPA + NaOH}(aq) at 298.15 K and 0.1MPa. ....	182
Table A.IV.3. Experimental Apparent Molar Volumes $V_{\phi}$ and Heat Capacities $C_{p,\phi}$ of Na <sub>2</sub> FeDTPA(aq) and NaFeHDTPA(aq) at 298.15 K and 0.1 MPa. ....	183
Table A.V.1. Experimental Apparent Molar Volumes $V_{\phi}$ and Heat Capacities $C_{p,\phi}$ for Tartrate Systems from Temperatures 283.15 to 328.15 K and Pressure 0.1 MPa. ....	184
Table A.V.2. Experimental Apparent Molar Volumes $V_{\phi}$ for H <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq) and Na <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq) from Temperatures 377 to 529 K and Pressure 10 MPa. ....	193
Table C.1. Positional Parameters for H <sub>3</sub> CuDTPA·H <sub>2</sub> O. ....	207

## List of Figures

Figure II.1 Schematic diagram of the Picker flow micro-calorimeter . . . . .	36
Figure II.2 Schematic diagram of the home-made high temperature and pressure vibrating-tube densitometer . . . . .	37
Figure III.1 Speciation of aqueous DTPA at 298.15 K and $I = 0.1$ m: (a), $H_5DTPA$ ; (b), $Cu(II)/DTPA = 1: 1$ ; and (c), $Cu(II)/DTPA = 2:1$ . . . . .	46-47
Figure III.2. Apparent molar heat capacities of $Na_3H_2DTPA(aq)$ plotted as a function of ionic strength $I$ after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (III.14). . . . .	60
Figure III.3. Apparent molar volumes of $Na_3H_2DTPA(aq)$ plotted as a function of ionic strength $I$ after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (III.15). . . . .	61
Figure III.4. Apparent molar heat capacities of $Na_5DTPA(aq)$ plotted as a function of ionic strength $I$ after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (III.14). . . . .	62
Figure III.5. Apparent molar volumes of $Na_5DTPA(aq)$ plotted as a function of ionic strength $I$ after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (III.15). . . . .	63
Figure III.6. Apparent molar heat capacities of $Na_3CuDTPA(aq)$ plotted as a function of ionic strength $I$ after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (III.14). . . . .	64
Figure III.7. Apparent molar volumes of $Na_3CuDTPA(aq)$ plotted as a function of ionic strength $I$ after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (III.15). . . . .	65
Figure III.8. Apparent molar heat capacities of $NaCu_2DTPA(aq)$ plotted as a function of ionic strength $I$ after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (III.14). . . . .	66

Figure III.9. Apparent molar volumes of $\text{NaCu}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$ plotted as a function of ionic strength $I$ after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (III.15). . . . .	67
Figure III.10. Standard partial molar heat capacities $C_{p,2}^\circ$ of aqueous DTPA species obtained from fitting equation (III.14) to the experimental results at each temperature (shown as symbols), and the extrapolation to elevated temperatures by fitting the HKF equation (shown as solid lines). . . . .	68
Figure III.11. Standard partial molar volumes $V_2^\circ$ of aqueous DTPA species obtained from fitting equation (III.15) to the experimental results at each temperature (shown as symbols), and the extrapolation to elevated temperatures by fitting the HKF equation (shown as solid lines). . . . .	69
Figure III.12. Structural formulas for $\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$ , $\text{HDTPA}^{4-}(\text{aq})$ and $\text{DTPA}^{5-}(\text{aq})$ ; the mono-copper (II) complex, $\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$ ; and the di-copper (II) complex, $\text{Cu}_2\text{DTPA}^{4-}(\text{aq})$ . . . . .	78
Figure III.13. Stability constants for (a), reactions (III.32); and (b), reaction (III.33). Solid line, HKF extrapolation; dashed line, isocoulombic extrapolation, equation (III.34). . .	88
Figure IV.1. Speciation of aqueous $\text{Fe/DTPA} = 1:1$ at 298.15 K and $I = 0.1$ molar . . .	100
Figure IV.2. Apparent molar volumes of aqueous DTPA species and complexes plotted as a function of ionic strength $I$ after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (IV.3). . . . .	101
Figure IV.3. Apparent molar heat capacities of aqueous DTPA species and complexes plotted as a function of ionic strength $I$ after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (IV.4). . . . .	102
Figure IV.4. Partial molar volumes and heat capacities of aqueous DTPA species and metal complexes on the absolute ionic scale after subtraction of the Born contribution. . . . .	105
Figure V.1a. Apparent molar heat capacities of $\text{H}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})/\text{NaHTar}(\text{aq})$ plotted against molality after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (V.7). . . . .	125

Figure V.1b. Apparent molar volumes of $H_2Tar(aq)/NaHTar(aq)$ plotted against molality after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (V.6). . . . .	126
Figure V.2a. Apparent molar heat capacities of $NaHTar(aq)/Na_2Tar(aq)$ plotted against molality after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (V.7). . . . .	127
Figure V.2b. Apparent molar volumes of $NaHTar(aq)/Na_2Tar(aq)$ plotted against molality after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (V.6) . . . . .	128
Figure V.3a. Apparent molar heat capacities of $Na_2Tar(aq)$ plotted against molality after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (V.7). . . . .	129
Figure V.3b. Apparent molar volumes of $Na_2Tar(aq)$ plotted against molality after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (V.6). . . . .	130
Figure V.3c. Apparent molar volumes of $Na_2Tar(aq)$ plotted against molality after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (V.6). . . . .	131
Figure V.4a. Apparent molar heat capacities of $H_2Tar(aq)$ plotted against molality. . .	132
Figure V.4b. Apparent molar volumes of $H_2Tar(aq)$ plotted against molality. . . . .	133
Figure V.5. $V_{\phi,2}$ (observed) minus $V_{\phi,2}$ (calculated) from equations (V.6), (V.10) and (V.12) plotted against molality and temperature: a, molality; b, temperature. . . . .	138
Figure V.6. $V_{\phi,2}$ (observed) minus $V_{\phi,2}$ (calculated) from equations (V.8), (V.12) and (V.13) plotted against molality and temperature: a, molality; b, temperature. . . . .	139
Figure V.7. Plots of $V^\circ$ against temperature for $Na_2Tar(aq)$ .. . . .	140
Figure V.8. Plots of $V^\circ$ against temperature for $H_2Tar(aq)$ . . . . .	141
Figure C.1. An ORTEP plot of $H_3CuDTPA$ . . . . .	209

## List of Abbreviations and Symbols

### Abbreviations

aq	Aqueous
DHLL	Debye-Hückel limiting law
DTPA	Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid
exp	Experimental
HKF	Helgeson-Kirkham-Flowers (equation)
NTA	Nitrilotriacetic acid
rel	Chemical relaxation contribution

### Symbols

$a, b, c$	Unit cell axial lengths
$A_c, A_v$	DHLL slope for apparent molar heat capacity and volume
Å	Angstrom (length, $1\text{Å} = 10^{-10}\text{ m}$ )
$c_p$	Massic heat capacity
$C_p^\circ$	Standard partial molar heat capacity in water
$C_p^\circ (I = 0.1)$	Standard partial molar heat capacity in $I = 0.1\text{ mol kg}^{-1}$ supporting electrolyte
$C_{p,\phi}$	Apparent molar heat capacity
$D_c$	Density of single crystal
F	Molality fraction



$F(000)$	The structure factor for the unit cell, which is equal to the total number of electrons in the unit cell
$ F_o ,  F_c $	Amplitudes of structure factors observed ( $ F_o $ ), and calculated ( $ F_c $ ) from a postulated trial structure
G	Gibbs free energy
H	Enthalpy
I	Ionic strength; Intensity
K	Densimeter constant; Equilibrium constant
m	Molality
M	Molar mass
$n_i$	Number of moles of species i
p	Pressure
$r_i$	Radius of ion i
R	Gas constant, $8.314 \text{ J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ ; Discrepancy index
T	Temperature
V	Volume
$V^\circ$	Standard partial molar volume in water
$V^\circ (I = 0.1)$	Standard partial molar volume in $I = 0.1 \text{ mol kg}^{-1}$ supporting electrolyte
$V_\phi$	Partial molar volume
Z	Charge; Number of molecules in a unit cell
$\alpha$	Degree of dissociation; Interaxial angles

$\alpha_1^*$	Thermal expansivity of water
$\beta$	Degree of dissociation; Interaxial angles
$\beta^{(o)Y}, \beta^{(1)Y}$	Adjustable parameters in the Pitzer equation for apparent molar properties
$\beta_1^*$	Isothermal compressibility of water
$\gamma$	Average activity coefficient; Interaxial angles
$\delta$	Excess mixing term in Young's rule
$\eta$	A constant defined in Born equations
$\Theta$	Solvent temperature parameter, equal to 228 K in HKF equations
$\theta$	The glancing angle (complement of the angle of incidence) of the X-ray beam to the "reflecting plane". $2\theta$ is the deviation of the diffracted beam from the direct X-Ray beam
$\lambda$	Wavelength, usually that of the radiation used in the diffraction experiment
$\mu$	Linear absorption coefficient
$\nu$	Stoichiometry number
$\rho$	Density
$\rho_1^*$	Density of water
$\tau$	Resonance period of the vibrating tube densitometer
$\phi$	Practical osmotic coefficient
$\omega$	Valence factor
$\omega_{\text{Born}}$	Born coefficient
$\epsilon$	Dielectric constant

## **List of Appendices**

Appendix A: Tables of Experimental Results .....	158
Appendix B: Dissociation Contribution Calculations .....	195
Appendix C: X-Ray Crystal Structure Determination of $\text{H}_3\text{CuDTPA}$ .....	199

## **Chapter I. Introduction**

Chelating agents are used in many industrial applications including environmental cleanup of heavy metals, boiler water treatment, nuclear reactor decontamination and oil well treatments. Chemical and geochemical equilibrium models of these processes require stability constant data over a range of temperatures and pressures. Standard partial molar heat capacities  $C_p^\circ$  and volumes  $V^\circ$  are important in this context because they define the temperature- and pressure-dependence of the stability constants, respectively. Standard partial molar heat capacities and volumes are also of considerable interest in the development of semi-empirical models and simulations of ionic solvation, because both are sensitive indicators of hydration effects.

This research consisted of two parts. The objective of the first part was to study the thermodynamic and structural properties of aqueous diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid (DTPA) and its metal complexes by determining the apparent molar heat capacities and volumes of different DTPA and metal complexes in aqueous solutions, and to interpret the results by semi-empirical hydration models. Predictive methods for estimating “missing” values of  $C_p^\circ$  and  $V^\circ$  for complexes with other metals were developed. The objective of the second part was to determine the apparent molar heat capacities and volumes of tartaric acid and its sodium salts over a wide range of temperatures and pressures, as a means of examining the effect of ionization on hydration

and the success of various models used to extrapolate standard molar properties to elevated temperatures.

The standard partial molar heat capacity and volume were calculated from experimentally determined apparent molar heat capacities and volumes, obtained from measurements with a Picker flow micro-calorimeter and vibrating-tube densitometers. The excess properties were treated with activity coefficient models, and the resulting standard state partial molar properties were described by theoretical models, such as the Helgeson-Kirkham-Flowers (HKF) equations (Helgeson *et al.*, 1976, 1981), and the density model. Various calculations were required to obtain these fundamental thermodynamic properties. These include the determination of temperature-dependent equilibrium constants and enthalpies of related reactions, the hydrolysis or dissociation of ions in solutions containing mixed electrolytes and systems comprised of two or more coupled equilibria, and chemical relaxation effects to correct for the shift in the degree of dissociation caused by the temperature increment in the heat capacity measurement.

## **I.1 Thermodynamics of Aqueous Solutions**

### **I.1.1 Apparent and Partial Molar Properties**

An extensive thermodynamic property  $Y$  (such as Gibbs free energy, enthalpy, entropy, heat capacity or volume, etc) of a solution containing  $n$  moles of an electrolyte in 1 kg of water can be expressed as:

$$Y = n_1 Y_1^* + \sum_i n_i Y_i \quad (\text{I.1})$$

where  $n_1$  and  $n_i$  are the number of moles of the solvent and ion, respectively; and  $Y_1^*$  and  $Y_i$  are the partial molar properties of the pure solvent and ion, respectively, defined as:

$$Y_i = \left( \frac{\partial Y}{\partial n_i} \right)_{T, p, n_{j \neq i}} \quad (\text{I.2})$$

Partial molar properties are often calculated from apparent molar properties, while the latter can be determined directly by the experiment. By definition, an apparent molar property is expressed as:

$$Y_\phi = \frac{Y - n_1 Y_1^*}{n_2} \quad (\text{I.3})$$

where  $n_1$  and  $n_2$  are the number of moles of pure solvent and solute, respectively,  $Y$  is the value of the extensive property for the total quantity of the solution, and  $Y_1^*$  is the molar property of the pure solvent. The apparent molar volume  $V_\phi$  of the solute is the change in the volume of the solution per mole of solute when  $n_2$  moles of a solute are added to  $n_1$  moles of water. Apparent molar properties are calculated from the quantities directly

measured, for example, the apparent molar volume  $V_\phi$  and  $C_{p,\phi}$  are given by the following equations, when molality is used as the composition variable:

$$V_\phi = \frac{1000(\rho_1^* - \rho)}{m\rho_1^*} + \frac{M_2}{\rho} \quad (\text{I.4})$$

and

$$C_{p,\phi} = \frac{c_p(1000 + mM_2) - 1000c_{p,1}^*}{m} \quad (\text{I.5})$$

where  $M_2$  is the molar mass of the solute,  $\rho_1^*$  and  $c_{p,1}^*$  are the density ( $\text{g}\cdot\text{cm}^{-3}$ ) and the specific heat capacity ( $\text{J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{g}^{-1}$ ) of pure solvent, respectively;  $\rho$  and  $c_p$  are the density and the specific heat capacity of the solution, respectively.

Standard partial molar properties of aqueous electrolytes give insight into the nature of the ion-solvent interactions, and are experimentally accessible from volumetric, calorimetric, or emf studies. Usually, their determination requires the extrapolation of experimental data to infinite dilution, and consequently, their values are known with an accuracy which is limited, both by the experimental uncertainty and also by the reliability of the extrapolation procedure. Among the various standard state properties, the partial molar heat capacity and partial molar volume are the most important and extensively studied because they are directly related to changes of the Gibbs free energy with

temperature and pressure , as expressed in the following equations:

$$\left( \frac{\partial \Delta_r G^\circ}{\partial T} \right)_p = \Delta_r S^\circ \quad (\text{I.6a})$$

$$\left( \frac{\partial \Delta_r S^\circ}{\partial T} \right)_p = \Delta_r C_p^\circ \quad (\text{I.6b})$$

$$\left( \frac{\partial \Delta_r G^\circ}{\partial p} \right)_T = \Delta_r V^\circ \quad (\text{I.6c})$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Delta_r G^\circ = & \Delta_r G^\circ(T_r, p_r) - \Delta_r S^\circ(T_r, p_r) \\ & + \int_{T_r}^T \Delta_r C_p^\circ dT - T \int_{T_r}^T \frac{\Delta_r C_p^\circ}{T} dT + \int_{p_r}^p \Delta_r V_T^\circ dp \end{aligned} \quad (\text{I.6d})$$

Here  $\Delta_r C_p^\circ$ ,  $\Delta_r V^\circ$  and  $\Delta_r S^\circ$  are the standard heat capacity, volume, and entropy of reaction, respectively; and  $T_r$  and  $p_r$  are the reference temperature and pressure, respectively.

### **I.1.2 Standard State and Excess Properties**

All apparent molar properties can be expressed in terms of ideal properties and



excess properties:

$$Y_{\phi} = Y_i^{\text{id}} + Y_i^{\text{ex}} \quad (\text{I.7})$$

where  $Y_i^{\text{id}}$  is the infinite dilution value according to ideal Henry's law behaviour, and  $Y_i^{\text{ex}}$  is the excess partial molar property that accounts for the ion-ion interactions in aqueous electrolyte solutions.  $Y_i^{\text{ex}}$  is related to  $RT \ln \gamma_i$  or the temperature and pressure derivatives of this quantity.

If the apparent molar properties are determined for a range of composition, the partial molar properties can be calculated by differentiation. By differentiating equation (I.3) partially with respect to  $n_2$ , we have:

$$\left( \frac{\partial Y}{\partial n_2} \right)_{T,p,n_1} = \bar{Y}_2 = n_2 \left( \frac{\partial Y_{\phi}}{\partial n_2} \right)_{n_1} + Y_{\phi} \quad (\text{I.8})$$

and since the molality  $m$  is defined for constant  $n_1$ , equation (I.8) becomes:

$$\bar{Y}_2 = m \left( \frac{\partial Y_{\phi}}{\partial m} \right) + Y_{\phi} \quad (\text{I.9})$$

By definition, a standard state property  $Y^\circ$  is equal to the partial molar property at infinite dilution:

$$Y^\circ = \lim_{m \rightarrow 0} \bar{Y} = \lim_{m \rightarrow 0} Y_\phi \quad (\text{I.10})$$

For electrolytes, the Debye-Hückel equation has been found to be an effective tool for extrapolation:

$$Y_\phi = Y^\circ + \omega A_\gamma I^{1/2} \quad (\text{I.11})$$

where the Debye-Hückel limiting slope  $\omega A_\gamma$  is known from theory.

By convention, the standard partial molar properties of ions are defined in relation to the corresponding standard partial molar quantity of the hydrogen ion. These “conventional” single ion properties are defined as:

$$Y_i^{\circ*} = Y_i^\circ - Z_i Y_{\text{H}^+}^\circ \quad (\text{I.12})$$

where  $Y_{\text{H}^+}^\circ \equiv 0$ . Any standard partial molar property of the  $i$ th aqueous electrolyte is

related to the corresponding absolute standard partial properties of its constituent ions by:

$$Y_i^o = \sum v_{i,j} Y_j^{\text{obs}} \quad (\text{I.13})$$

where the subscripts  $i$  and  $j$  refer to the electrolyte and ion, respectively. The conventional standard partial molar properties of the  $j$ th ion can also be defined by:

$$Y_j^o = Y_j^{\text{obs}} - Z_j Y_{\text{H}^+}^{\text{obs}} \quad (\text{I.14})$$

where  $Y_{\text{H}^-}^{\text{obs}}$  refers to the absolute standard partial molar property of the  $\text{H}^-$  ion. There are many proposed routes for the determination of the absolute standard partial molar heat capacity and volume of hydrogen ion. In the current study we chose  $C_p^{\text{obs}}(\text{H}^-, \text{aq}) = -71 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$  and  $V^{\text{obs}}(\text{H}^-, \text{aq}) = -6.4 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ mol}^{-1}$ , based on the assumption of  $Y^o(\text{Ph}_4\text{As}^-, \text{aq}) = Y^o(\text{Ph}_4\text{B}^-, \text{aq})$  (Marcus, 1985; Abraham and Marcus, 1986).

There are many statistical mechanical approaches to calculate the excess thermodynamic properties of electrolyte systems. Two of these, an extended Debye-Hückel theory and the Pitzer ion interaction model, are presented in section I.2.4.

## **1.2 Thermodynamic Models for Standard Partial Molar Properties**

As mentioned above, aqueous electrolyte systems are present in many industrial processes as well as in natural environments and the need for thermodynamic information under extreme conditions of temperature and pressure is still growing. Generally, there are two ways to satisfy these demands: direct experimental measurements, or semi-empirical and theoretical predictions of the desired property. Despite the rapid increase in recent years of experimental data for the thermodynamic properties of aqueous electrolytes at high temperature and pressure, the amount of available data is still small compared to the actual requirements, because of the technical difficulties in the design and operation of equipment. Therefore, it is very necessary to develop reliable estimation and extrapolation techniques for the prediction of the thermodynamic properties that have not been studied experimentally. In this section, several theoretical models used in the current study will be described.

### **1.2.1 Solvation Effects**

In electrolyte solution theory, it is quite common to consider the solvent as a continuum characterized only by its dielectric constant and density, while ions are viewed as charged spheres. In the solvation process, these charged spheres are transferred from a fixed point in a vacuum to a cavity in the dielectric, and the difference in the work necessary to charge the spheres in vacuum and in the dielectric is associated with the electrostatic Gibbs free energy of transfer. The first crude and approximate model to

calculate ion-solvent interactions was suggested by Born (1920). According to the Born model, the change in Gibbs free energy corresponding to the difference between charging a sphere of radius  $r_i$  to  $Z_i e$  in the incompressible dielectric continuum and in vacuum is given by:

$$\Delta_s G_{\text{Born}}^{\circ} = \frac{-\eta Z_i^2}{r_i} \left(1 - \frac{1}{\epsilon}\right) \quad (\text{I.15})$$

$$\eta = \frac{e^2 N_A}{8\pi\epsilon_0}$$

where  $N_A$  is Avogadro's constant,  $\epsilon_0$  is the permittivity of a vacuum,  $\epsilon$  is the static dielectric constant of the solvent, and  $e$  is the charge of one electron.

Other thermodynamic properties can be derived from the expression for  $\Delta_s G_{\text{Born}}^{\circ}$ .

For example:

$$\Delta_s V_{\text{Born}}^{\circ} = \left( \frac{\partial \Delta_s G^{\circ}}{\partial \Gamma} \right)_{\text{T}} = \frac{\eta Z_i^2}{r_i} \left( \frac{\partial \ln \epsilon}{\partial \rho} \right)_{\text{T}} \quad (\text{I.16})$$

and

$$\Delta_s C_{\text{p}, \text{Born}}^{\circ} = \text{T} \left( \frac{\partial \Delta_s S^{\circ}}{\partial \Gamma} \right)_{\text{p}} = \frac{\eta Z_i^2 \text{T}}{r_i} \left[ \left( \frac{\partial^2 \ln \epsilon}{\partial \Gamma^2} \right)_{\text{p}} - \left( \frac{\partial \ln \epsilon}{\partial \Gamma} \right)_{\text{p}}^2 \right] \quad (\text{I.17})$$

The practical application of the Born model is based largely on the use of an “effective radius” for the solvated ion (Tanger and Helgeson, 1988). Because of the dielectric saturation caused by the high electric field of the ions and the presence of a localized “first” hydration sphere, it is expected that the dielectric constant in the vicinity of ions is much lower than that of bulk water. While this effect was not taken into consideration in the primitive Born model, its approach to ion-solvent interactions, and the fact that it gave answers of the same order of magnitude as experiment, helped to confirm the hypothesis that ions exist in solution. Moreover, the Born model provides a simple and important equation for calculating the role of long-range solvent polarization in the hydration of simple ions (Cobble and Murray, 1977).

### **I.2.2 The Helgeson Kirkham Flowers Model**

Helgeson *et al.* (1981) developed an equation of state for the standard partial molar properties of aqueous ions and electrolytes based on the assumption that the standard partial molar properties consist of two parts: (i) an electrostatic part, which is expressed in terms of a modified Born equation in which the effective electrostatic radius of the aqueous ion is regarded as a function of pressure and temperature, (ii) a non-electrostatic part, which was assumed to be composed of an intrinsic part, that decreases in magnitude with increasing temperature and pressure.

In the Helgeson-Kirkham-Flowers (HKF) model, the standard partial molar volume of species  $i$  was given by:

$$V_i^{\circ} = a_{1,i} + a_{2,i}P + \frac{a_{3,i} + a_{4,i}pT}{T - \Theta} - \omega_{\text{Born},i}Q \quad (\text{I.18})$$

where  $p$  and  $T$  refer to the pressure in bars and temperature in K. The terms  $a_{ij}$  are adjustable parameters that are independent of temperature and pressure, and  $\Theta = 228$  K is a solvent-dependent parameter associated with the anomalous behaviour of supercooled water (Angell, 1982). The terms  $Q$  and  $\omega_{\text{Born}}$  in equation are derived from the Born equation and given by:

$$Q = \frac{1}{\epsilon} \left( \frac{\partial \ln \epsilon}{\partial p} \right)_T \quad (\text{I.19})$$

$$\omega_{\text{Born},i} = \frac{\eta Z_i^2}{r_{e,i}} \quad (\text{I.20})$$

where  $Z_i$  is the charge of the  $i$ th ion and  $\eta = 6.9466 \times 10^6 \text{ nm} \cdot \text{J} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1} = 6.9466 \times 10^5 \text{ nm} \cdot \text{cm}^3 \cdot \text{bar} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ ;  $r_{e,i}$  is an effective electrostatic radius of the ion:  $r_{e,i} = r_{\text{cryst}} + 0.94 Z_i$  for cations; and  $r_{e,i} = r_{\text{cryst}}$  for anions.

The isobaric temperature dependence of the standard partial molar heat capacity was represented by:

$$C_{p,i}^{\circ} = c_{1,i} + \frac{c_{2,i}T}{(T - \Theta)^2} + \omega_{\text{Bom},i}TX \quad (\text{I.21})$$

where  $c_{ij}$  is a temperature and pressure independent adjustable parameter, and X is given by:

$$X = \frac{1}{\varepsilon} \left[ \left( \frac{\partial^2 \ln \varepsilon}{\partial T^2} \right)_p - \left( \frac{\partial \ln \varepsilon}{\partial T} \right)_p^2 \right] \quad (\text{I.22})$$

The parameters for the HKF equation were obtained for many electrolytes by regression analysis from experimental values of  $C_p^{\circ}$  and  $V^{\circ}$  of electrolytes with prototypical ions over a wide range of temperature and pressure (Shock and Helgeson, 1988). A computer code for calculating the standard state thermodynamic properties of aqueous electrolytes over a temperature range of 273 to 1000K and pressures up to 500 MPa according to HKF theory is now available (Johnson *et al.*, 1992). Despite the fact that the physical interpretation of the non-electrostatic contribution to these quantities has not been clearly established, the HKF equations reproduce the experimental results of the



standard state properties of aqueous electrolytes quite well, and the HKF approach has been widely used in the modelling of geochemical systems and in some industrial applications.

### 1.2.3 The Density Model

Analysing the dissociation constant of aqueous electrolytes which behave as strong electrolytes at room temperature, Franck (1956, 1961) showed that at constant temperature there was a linear relationship between the logarithm of their dissociation constants and the logarithm of the solvent density. Based on this observation, Mesmer *et al.* (1985) suggested an equation to calculate  $\ln K$  at high temperature and pressure:

$$\log K = a + \frac{b}{T} + \frac{c}{T^2} + \frac{d}{T^3} + \left( e + \frac{f}{T} + \frac{g}{T^2} \right) \log \rho_1^{\circ} \quad (\text{I.23})$$

where  $\rho_1^{\circ}$  is the density of water. Using only the a, b, and f terms and natural logarithms, equation (I.23) can be rewritten as:

$$\ln K = p_1 + p_2 / T + (p_3 \cdot \ln \rho_1^{\circ}) / T \quad (\text{I.24})$$

where  $p_1$ ,  $p_2$ , and  $p_3$  are constants, independent of T and p.

Equation (I.24), which gives  $K$  as a function of  $\rho_1^*(T,p)$ , is thermodynamically equivalent to an equation which gives the Gibbs free energy of reaction  $\Delta_r G^\circ$ , as a function of  $T$  and  $p$ . Therefore, there are implicit relationships between the parameters  $p_1$ ,  $p_2$ , and  $p_3$  and all other standard state thermodynamic parameters. For example, the partial molar enthalpy of reaction could be obtained from the following relationships:

$$\Delta_r G^\circ = -RT \ln K \quad (\text{I.25})$$

and

$$\Delta_r H^\circ = \left( \frac{\partial(\Delta_r G^\circ / T)}{\partial(1/T)} \right)_p \quad (\text{I.26})$$

so that

$$\Delta_r H^\circ = -R(p_2 + p_3(T\alpha + \ln \rho_1^*)) \quad (\text{I.27})$$

where  $\alpha_1^*$  is the coefficient of thermal expansion of water. Similarly  $\Delta_r C_p^\circ$  can be obtained by:

$$\Delta_r C_p^\circ = \left( \frac{\partial \Delta_r H^\circ}{\partial T} \right)_p = -R T p_3 \left( \frac{\partial \alpha_1^*}{\partial T} \right)_p \quad (\text{I.28})$$

or

$$p_3 = -\frac{\Delta C_{p_r}^{\circ}}{RT_r(\partial\alpha_1^{\circ}/\partial T)_{p_r}} \quad (I.29)$$

Here r refers to the reference state ( $T_r = 298.15$  K,  $p_r = 0.1$  MPa). A similar expression could be obtained for partial molar volume:

$$\Delta V^{\circ} = \frac{\Delta C_{p_r}^{\circ} \cdot \beta_1^{\circ}}{T_r(\partial\alpha_1^{\circ}/\partial T)_{p_r}} \quad (I.30)$$

where  $\beta_1^{\circ}$  is the coefficient of the compressibility of water.

The complete expression for  $\ln K$  is:

$$\begin{aligned} \ln K = \ln K_r - \frac{\Delta H_r^{\circ}}{R} \left( \frac{1}{T} - \frac{1}{T_r} \right) \\ + \frac{\Delta C_{p_r}^{\circ}}{RT_r(\partial\alpha_1^{\circ}/\partial T)_{p_r}} \left( \frac{1}{T} \ln \frac{\rho_{1,r}^{\circ}}{\rho_1^{\circ}} - \frac{\alpha_{1,r}^{\circ}}{T} (T - T_r) \right) \end{aligned} \quad (I.31)$$

To use this equation, one needs only the values of  $\ln K$ ,  $\Delta H^{\circ}$ , and  $\Delta C_p^{\circ}$  for the reaction at 298.15 K and 0.1 MPa, or any other reference state, as well as the density of

the solvent at the desired  $T, p$  conditions. To obtain the values of  $\Delta C_p^\circ$  and  $\Delta V^\circ$  for the reaction at  $T, p$ , values of  $\alpha_i^\circ$  and  $\beta_i^\circ$  for the solvent are also required. For reactions for which  $\ln K$ ,  $\Delta H^\circ$ , and  $\Delta C_p^\circ$  at 298.15 K are available but little else, the density model is one of the best ways to obtain estimates of  $\ln K$  and other parameters at higher temperatures and pressures.

## **I.2.4 The Activity Coefficient Models**

### **I.2.4.1 The Debye-Hückel Equation**

One of the major breakthroughs in electrolyte solution theory was the derivation of the well-known Debye-Hückel theory (Debye and Hückel, 1923), which described the limiting law behaviour of the activity coefficients of electrolyte solutions.

The Debye-Hückel equation for mean molar stoichiometric ion activity coefficients is:

$$\log \gamma_{\pm} = \frac{-|Z_+ Z_-| A_{\phi} I^{1/2}}{1 + \sigma B I^{1/2}} \quad (\text{I.32})$$

where  $Z_+$  and  $Z_-$  are the valences of the cation and anion constituents of the salt,  $A_{\phi}$  is the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) slope for the activity coefficient,  $I$  is the ionic strength,  $\sigma$  is the D-H distance of closest approach in units of angstroms, and  $B$  equals  $50.29 \rho_1^{\circ 1/2} / (T\epsilon)^{1/2}$ . Here  $\rho_1^\circ$  and  $\epsilon$  refer to the density and dielectric constant of pure water

at the T and p of interest, the product of  $\sigma B$  usually approximates unity. The ionic strength I is defined by the following sum over all anions and cations:

$$I = \frac{1}{2} \sum_i m_i Z_i^2 \quad (\text{I.33})$$

Because the Debye-Hückel equation considers only long-range electrostatic interactions between ions, it can not be expected to be accurate for solutions above a certain limiting concentration. It may easily be calculated that only 2 or 3 solvent molecules separate individual ions in a 1 molar solution. At very low concentrations, the second term in the denominator of (I.32) becomes insignificant and the equation (I.32) reduces to:

$$\log \gamma_{\pm} = -|Z_+ Z_-| A_{\phi} I^{1/2} \quad (\text{I.34})$$

This is called the Debye-Hückel limiting law and has the advantage of being simpler because it does not include the adjustable  $\sigma$  parameter; however, because of this, it can not be used at concentrations above approximately  $10^{-3}$  m.

It is well known that the Debye-Hückel theory gives correct limiting behaviour for electrolytes at infinite dilution, and that it is also useful at finite but very low

concentrations. Because of this, many attempts have been made to extend the range of the validity of the D-H theory. For example, for the apparent molar heat capacity and volume, the extended Debye-Hückel equations in Guggenheim's form are often used:

$$C_{p,\phi} = C_p^o + 1.5|Z_+Z_-|A_J[I - 2I^{1/2} + 2\ln(1 + I^{1/2})]/I + B_JI \quad (I.35)$$

$$V_\phi = V^o + 1.5|Z_+Z_-|A_v[I - 2I^{1/2} + 2\ln(1 + I^{1/2})]/I + B_vI \quad (I.36)$$

#### I.2.4.2 The Pitzer Ion Interaction Model

In the 1970s, Pitzer and coworkers developed a theoretical model for electrolyte solutions which combined the Debye-Hückel equation with additional terms in the form of a virial equation. This has proven to be extraordinarily successful at fitting the behaviour of both single- and mixed-salt solutions to high concentrations.

The Pitzer model adds a simple extended version of the Debye-Hückel limiting law to a virial expansion representing ion-ion interactions and begins by describing the total excess free energy of an electrolyte solution as:

$$\frac{G^{EX}}{RT} = w_w f(I) + \frac{1}{w_w} \sum_{ij} \lambda_{ij}(I) n_i n_j + \frac{1}{w_w} \sum_{ijk} \mu_{ijk} n_i n_j n_k + \dots, \quad (I.37)$$

where  $w_w$  is the mass of water in kg, and  $n_i$ ,  $n_j$ , and  $n_k$  are the moles of solute  $i$ ,  $j$ , and  $k$ . The term  $f(I)$  is a version of the DHLL dependent only on ionic strength. The quantities  $\lambda_{ij}(I)$  and  $\mu_{ijk}$  are second and third virial coefficients added to account for short-range interactions at higher concentrations.  $\lambda_{ij}(I)$  applies to interactions of pairs of ions  $i$  and  $j$ , and  $\mu_{ijk}$  to interactions of the ions  $i$ ,  $j$ ,  $k$  three at a time.

For a single ionic solute,  $M_{v_M}^{z_M} X_{v_X}^{z_X}$ , equation (I.37) simplifies to:

$$\frac{G^{EX}}{RT} = w_w f(I) + \frac{2}{w_w} n_M n_X \left( B_{MX} + \frac{1}{w_w} n_M z_M C_{MX} \right) \quad (I.38)$$

where the expressions for  $f(I)$  and  $B_{MX}$  are described as:

$$f = -\frac{4IA_\phi}{b} \ln(1 + bI^{1/2}) \quad (I.39)$$

$$B_{MX} = \beta_{MX}^{(0)} + \beta_{MX}^{(1)} g(\alpha_1 I^{1/2}) + \beta_{MX}^{(2)} g(\alpha_1 I^{1/2}) \quad (I.40)$$

$$g(x) = \frac{2[1 - (1+x)\exp(-x)]}{x^2} \quad (I.41)$$

From the relationship of the osmotic coefficient to the excess Gibbs free energy, one

could derive the following expressions:

$$\begin{aligned}\phi - 1 &= -\left(\sum_i m_i\right)^{-1} \left(\frac{\partial G^{EX} / RT}{\partial w_w}\right)_{T,p,n_i} \\ &= |z_+ z_-| f^\phi + m \left(\frac{2v_M v_X}{v}\right) B_{MX}^\phi + m^2 \left[\frac{2(v_M v_X)^{3/2}}{v}\right] C_{MX}^\phi\end{aligned}\quad (I.42)$$

then the mean activity coefficient for the pure electrolyte is obtained by differentiation of equation (I.38) followed by an appropriate combination of  $\gamma_M$  with  $\gamma_X$  to yield  $\gamma_{\pm}$ :

$$\ln \gamma_i = \left(\frac{\partial(G^{EX} / RT)}{\partial n_i}\right)_{T,p,w_w,n_{j \neq i}} \quad (I.43)$$

$$\begin{aligned}\ln \gamma_{\pm} &= |z_M z_X| f^\gamma + m \left(\frac{2v_M v_X}{v}\right) B_{MX}^\gamma \\ &\quad + m^2 \left[\frac{2(v_M v_X)^{3/2}}{v}\right] C_{MX}^\gamma\end{aligned}\quad (I.44)$$



Many summaries and detailed reviews of the Pitzer ion interaction model have been provided by Pitzer (1979, 1987, 1991), Harvie and Weare (1980), and Weare (1987). In this current study, we only used the expressions for heat capacity and volume from the Pitzer model. The detailed calculations are discussed in Chapter III.

The most remarkable thing about the Pitzer model is that the parameters derived from one- and two-salt systems can be used with success to predict behaviour in systems containing many more ionic components. For example, the Pitzer model has been used to successfully represent the thermodynamic properties of systems such as  $\text{Na}^+ \text{-HCO}_3^- \text{-CO}_3^{2-}$   $\text{-Cl}^- \text{-CO}_2 \text{-H}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{H}^+ \text{-HSO}_4^- \text{-SO}_4^{2-} \text{-H}_2\text{O}$ , and  $\text{H}^+ \text{-K}^+ \text{-H}_2\text{PO}_4^- \text{-H}_3\text{PO}_4 \text{-H}_2\text{O}$ , over a wide range of concentration and temperature (Peiper and Pitzer, 1982; Pitzer *et al.*, 1977; Pitzer and Silvester, 1976).

### **I.3 Chelating Agents**

#### **I.3.1 Literature Review**

Equilibrium constants and enthalpies for the stepwise ionization of DTPA, tartaric acid, and the formation of their metal complexes at 298.15 K and 0.1 MPa have been widely studied (Anderegg and Malik, 1976; Letkeman and Martell, 1979; Chaberek *et al.*, 1958; Wright *et al.*, 1965, etc.). Several sources of critically compiled data are available (Martell and Smith, 1982, 1997; Pettit and Powell, 1997). To ensure self consistency wherever possible, we have adopted data from Martell and Smith (1982, 1997). The data cited and corresponding literature sources are listed in Tables I.1 and I.2. The only study

on temperature-dependent thermodynamic functions for the stepwise ionization of DTPA acid in aqueous solution over the range 283 to 313 K, and ionic strength, 0.1 m has been done by Milyukov and Polenova (1981), and these results were used to calculate the high temperature values of  $\log K$  and  $\Delta H^\circ$ . A similar study on the dissociation constants of tartaric acid from temperature 273 to 323 K by Bates and Canham (1951) was also used in the related calculations presented in Chapter V.

No studies have been found on the  $C_p^\circ$  and  $V^\circ$  of aqueous DTPA species and metal complexes at any temperatures. Before the current research, the only reported studies on partial molar heat capacities and volumes of aminopolycarboxylic chelating agents and metal complexes were those on EDTA species and their metal complexes at 298.15 K (Hovey and Tremaine, 1985; Hovey *et al.*, 1988); on  $\text{Na}_2\text{H}_2\text{EDTA}$  (aq) and  $\text{Na}_2\text{CuEDTA}$ (aq) from 283 to 328 K (Wang, 1998); and on NTA aqueous species and the Cu(II) complex from 283 to 328 K (Wang, 1998), which all are from work done in our lab. For hydroxycarboxylic acid chelating agents, such as tartaric acid, citric acid, etc., apparent and partial molar heat capacities and volumes have been determined at 298.15 K (Høiland and Vikingstad, 1975; Manzurola and Apelblat, 1984; Apelblat and Manzurola, 1990; Sijpkens *et al.*, 1989), but no  $C_p^\circ$  and  $V^\circ$  data at temperatures above 333 K have ever been reported in the literature.

There are many studies on the structures of DTPA and metal complexes in the solid state and in aqueous solutions. For example, Martell *et al.* (1962) determined the structures of the predominant DTPA species in solution at various pH values by infrared

spectroscopy. The structure of the  $\text{NiDTPA}^{3-}$  complex in aqueous solution was determined over a wide pH range from PMR studies (Trzebiatowska *et al.*, 1977; Grazynski and Trzebiatowska, 1980). NMR studies on rare-earth DTPA complexes were also reported (Peters, 1988). The crystal structure for  $\text{CuH}_3\text{DTPA}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$  was reported by Seccombe *et al.* (1975), and the structure of  $\text{Cu}_2\text{DTPA}^-$  (aq) was proposed by Siever and Bailar (1962), based on an interpretation of its infrared spectrum. The structures of  $[\text{FeH}_2\text{DTPA}]_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{Na}_2\text{FeDTPA}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  complexes were determined by Finnen *et al.* (1991) using X-ray crystallography. Several infrared and Raman studies have been done on solid and aqueous tartaric acid and its metal complexes (Kaneko *et al.*, 1984; Barron *et al.*, 1992; Bhattacharjee *et al.*, 1989), and information about the vibrational modes of tartaric acid and metal complexes has been obtained.

### **I.3.2 Current Work: Objectives and Significance**

Chelating agents are widely used as sequestrants in a number of industrial applications and in many medicinal applications (Yaeger, 1983; Boscolo *et al.*, 1983; Wedeen *et al.*, 1983). Most of these applications focus on the complexation of metal ions with the ligands. Stability constants for the equilibria of most metal ions of interest have been determined at or near 298.15 K, but many of the applications involve temperatures considerably higher than 298.15 K where there are no data available. Values in the range 273 to 310 K are very useful for environmental and medical applications, while data in the range 373 to 573 K are required to model the use of chelating agents in boilers in

conventional and nuclear power systems. The desired stability constants for high temperature solutions can be calculated by combining the known stability constants and enthalpies at 298.15 K with the experimentally determined partial molar heat capacities and volumes of the reactant and product species.

Among the “big three” chelating agents, EDTA, DTPA, and NTA, the DTPA system is the most complicated one. Eight ionized forms of DTPA acid exist in aqueous solution at various pH values. These are discussed in detail in Chapter III. Because neutral or alkaline solutions are used in many industrial and medical applications, and also because of the complexity of the speciation of DTPA acid at low pH range, we chose  $\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$ ,  $\text{HDTPA}^+(\text{aq})$ , and  $\text{DTPA}^{5-}(\text{aq})$ , which are the predominant species at  $\text{pH} > 6.0$ . In this study, the first objective was to determine the apparent and partial molar heat capacities and volumes of  $\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{DTPA}^{5-}(\text{aq})$  from 283 to 328 K, then to estimate the properties of  $\text{HDTPA}^+(\text{aq})$  by interpolation.

Because it is a multi-dentate ligand, DTPA shows strong ability to form chelates with trivalent cations and either one or two divalent cations. As a transition metal ion, copper(II) has many industrial applications, and it was chosen as a model system in this study. From the available literature studies, the different metal-DTPA complexes are thought to have similar structures which indicates that the partial molar properties of these complexes may show regular behaviour, which raises the possibility of developing predictive models to calculate the partial molar properties of different metal ions at various conditions. As a result, the second objective of this project was to obtain the

apparent and partial molar heat capacities and volumes of  $\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$ ,  $\text{Cu}_2\text{DTPA}^-$  ( $\text{aq}$ ),  $\text{NiDTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$ ,  $\text{FeDTPA}^{2-}(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{FeHDTPA}^-(\text{aq})$  from 283 to 328 K, and develop predictive methods from the experimental results for estimating “missing” values of  $C_p^\circ$  and  $V^\circ$  for complexes with other metal ions.

The hydroxy acid chelating agent, tartaric acid was also of interest in this study, because of its many commercial applications. It is also of fundamental interest because of its simplicity as a small molecule, which shows strong hydrogen-bonding and a different type of complexation behaviour than the aminopolycarboxylic acid ligands. As the stability constants of metal tartrate are much less than those of DTPA complexes, high temperature volumetric data could be determined with the Memorial University platinum vibrating-tube densitometer (Xiao and Tremaine, 1997), which gave insights into the effect of ionization and hydrogen-bonding functional groups on partial molar volumes at elevated temperatures. In the current study, we measured the apparent and partial molar heat capacities and volumes of  $\text{H}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$ ,  $\text{NaHTar}(\text{aq})$ , and  $\text{Na}_2\text{Tar}$  from 283 to 328 K, and apparent and partial molar volumes of  $\text{H}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{Na}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$  from 283 to 523 K, pressures up to 10 MPa.

The significance of this study lies in the complexity of the systems chosen for study. This is the first reported  $C_p^\circ$  and  $V^\circ$  study on the DTPA species and their metal complexes, and also the first study on a electrolyte with such a large negative charge, as  $\text{DTPA}^{5-}(\text{aq})$ . Data are now available for calculating the properties of free DTPA species using the HKF equation of state. Widely applicable predictive equations were developed

in this study, which make it possible to estimate the standard partial molar properties of DTPA-metal complexes at elevated temperatures. These are expected to be very useful in modelling chemical processes at high temperatures and pressures. This study also first reports the partial molar volume  $V^\circ$  data for tartaric acid and sodium tartrate at temperatures above 373 K. The neutral tartaric acid species was found to display unusual behaviour at temperatures above 473 K.

Table I.1. Thermodynamic Constants for the Ionization of H<sub>5</sub>DTPA(aq) and Complexation of DTPA<sup>5-</sup>(aq) with Copper(II), Nickel(II) and Iron(III) at 298.15 K and 0.1m Ionic Strength.<sup>a</sup>

n	log K	ΔH°	ΔS°	ΔC <sub>p</sub> <sup>o b</sup>	ΔV°
$H_{5-n}DTPA^{n-}(aq) \rightleftharpoons H_{4-n}DTPA^{(n-1)-}(aq) + H^{-}(aq)$					
0	-2.0±0.2	-2.09	-45.1	-69.7	-
1	-2.70±0.1	1.26	-47.6	-86.5	-
2	-4.28±0.04	6.28	-61.1	-181.2	-
3	-8.60±0.05	17.99	-104.6	-51.6	-
4	-10.50±0.07	33.47	-88.7	-62.8	-
$Cu^{2+}(aq) + H_2DTPA^{3-}(aq) \rightleftharpoons CuDTPA^{3-}(aq) + 2H^{-}(aq)$					
	2.1±0.18	-5.44	24.3	-	-
$Cu^{2+}(aq) + DTPA^{5-}(aq) \rightleftharpoons CuDTPA^{3-}(aq)$					
	21.2±0.3	-56.90	217.6	-	-
$H^{-}(aq) + CuDTPA^{3-}(aq) \rightleftharpoons CuHDTPA^{2-}(aq)$					
	4.80±0.1	-	-	-	-
$H^{-}(aq) + CuHDTPA^{2-}(aq) \rightleftharpoons CuH_2DTPA^{-}(aq)$					
	2.96±0.08	-	-	-	-
$Cu^{2+}(aq) + CuDTPA^{3-}(aq) \rightleftharpoons Cu_2DTPA^{-}(aq)$					
	6.79±0.0	-	-	-	-

Table I.1. Continued.

n	log K	$\Delta H^\circ$	$\Delta S^\circ$	$\Delta C_p^\circ$	$\Delta V^\circ$
	$\text{Ni}^{2+}(\text{aq}) + \text{DTPA}^{5-}(\text{aq}) \rightleftharpoons \text{NiDTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$				
	20.1±0.1	-46.8	227.6	-	-
	$\text{H}^-(\text{aq}) + \text{NiDTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq}) \rightleftharpoons \text{NiHDTPA}^{2-}(\text{aq})$				
	5.64±0.04	-	-	-	-
	$\text{Ni}^{2+}(\text{aq}) + \text{NiDTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq}) \rightleftharpoons \text{Ni}_2\text{DTPA}^-(\text{aq})$				
	5.59	-	-	-	-
	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{aq}) + \text{DTPA}^{5-}(\text{aq}) \rightleftharpoons \text{FeDTPA}^{2-}(\text{aq})$				
	28.0±0.4	-	-	-	-
	$\text{H}^-(\text{aq}) + \text{DTPA}^{5-}(\text{aq}) \rightleftharpoons \text{FeHDTPA}^-(\text{aq})$				
	3.56	-	-	-	-
	$\text{H}^-(\text{aq}) + \text{Fe}(\text{OH})\text{DTPA}^-(\text{aq}) \rightleftharpoons \text{FeDTPA}^{2-}(\text{aq}) + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$				
	9.66	-	-	-	-

<sup>a</sup> log K,  $\Delta H^\circ$  and  $\Delta S^\circ$  values are selected from NIST Standard Reference Database 46 Version 4.0, (Smith and Martell, 1997); <sup>b</sup>  $\Delta C_p^\circ$  values are calculated from  $d\Delta H/dT$  (Milyukov and Polenova, 1981). Unit:  $\Delta H^\circ$ , kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>;  $\Delta S^\circ$ , J K<sup>-1</sup> mol<sup>-1</sup>;  $\Delta C_p^\circ$ , J K<sup>-1</sup> mol<sup>-1</sup>;  $\Delta V^\circ$ , cm<sup>3</sup> mol<sup>-1</sup>.



Table I.2. Thermodynamic Constants for the Ionization of Aqueous L-Tartaric Acid (H<sub>2</sub>Tar, aq) at 298.15 K and Infinite Dilution.<sup>a</sup>

Reaction	log K	ΔH°	ΔS°
H <sub>2</sub> Tar (aq) = H <sup>+</sup> (aq) + HTar <sup>-</sup> (aq)	-3.036	0.75	-81.1
HTar <sup>-</sup> (aq) = H <sup>+</sup> (aq) + Tar <sup>2-</sup> (aq)	-4.366	2.9	-48.5

<sup>a</sup> log K, ΔH° and ΔS° values are selected from NIST Standard Reference Database 46 Version 4.0, (Smith and Martell, 1997).

## Chapter II. Experimental Methods

### II. 1 Picker Flow Calorimeter

The heat capacity measurements in this work were performed with a Picker flow micro-calorimeter (Sodev model CP-C), which is described schematically in Figure II.1. The construction and principles of operation have been described in detail previously by Picker *et al.* (1971), Desnoyers *et al.* (1976), Smith-Magowan and Wood (1981), and White and Wood (1982). The calorimeter consists of two symmetrical cells (sample cell and reference cell) that were made of platinum tube to which are connected heaters (Zener diodes) in the up-stream area of each tube and two sensitive temperature sensors in the down-stream area. As the reference fluid (water) flows through the cell, electrical power heats the liquid in each cell so that the temperature rise  $\Delta T$  is the same. The power applied to the Zener diode of the sample cell  $W_o$  can be monitored as a water baseline. When the water in the cell is replaced by a solution to be measured, the power in the sample cell heater can be adjusted by an amount  $\Delta W$  so that the temperature rise  $\Delta T$  remains the same. The ratio of power applied to the heaters is proportional to the ratio of heat capacity fluxes through the cell:

$$\frac{c_{p,s}}{c_{p,l}} = \left( 1 + \frac{f\Delta W}{W_o} \right) \left( \frac{\rho_l}{\rho_s} \right) \quad (\text{II.1})$$

where  $W_o$ ,  $\Delta W$ ,  $c_p$ , and  $\rho$  are power in the heaters, change of the heating power of the sample cell, massic heat capacity, and density, respectively. The subscript  $s$  refers to the solution and  $c_{p,i}^*$  and  $\rho_i^*$  refer to the pure water. The heat-loss correction factor  $f$  may be determined by a calibration based on the specific heat capacities and densities of NaCl(aq) solutions as in the expression (Desnoyers *et al.*, 1976):

$$f = \frac{(c_p\rho)_{std} - c_{p,i}^*\rho_i^*}{(c_p\rho)_{exp} - c_{p,i}^*\rho_i^*} \quad (II.2)$$

where  $(c_p\rho)_{exp}$  and  $(c_p\rho)_{std}$  are the products of the specific heat capacity and density for the standard NaCl(aq) solution measured in the calibration experiments and those calculated from literature data (Archer, 1991), respectively.

In this study, the calorimeter was connected to a Sodev thermal detection unit (model DT-C) that was used for tuning and calibrating the calorimeter and for detecting the output of the differential calorimetric signal. The temperature of the calorimeter was controlled to  $\pm 0.01$  K by a Sodev high flow, high stability circulating fluid pump (model PC-B) and a temperature control unit (model CT-L). The thermistor (Omega, 44107) used to measure the temperature of densitometer was calibrated with a Hewlett-Packard 2804A quartz-crystal thermometer traceable to NBS standards. The differential output  $V$ , voltages across the two heaters  $V_1$  and  $V_2$ , the heating current  $I_o$ , and the resistance of the thermistor were measured by a Hewlett-Packard (HP 3457A) multichannel digital multi-

meter and were recorded by a computer.

The detection limit of the relative specific heat capacity ( $c_{p,s} - c_{p,l}^*$ ) is about  $7 \times 10^{-5}$   $\text{J} \cdot \text{K}^{-1} \cdot \text{g}^{-1}$  if  $\Delta T$  is set to be 1.6 K. The statistical uncertainty of the relative specific heat capacity has been estimated to be 0.5 per cent (Picker *et al.*, 1971, Desnoyers *et al.*, 1976).

## II.2 Vibrating Tube Densitometer

A commercial Sodev 03D vibrating-tube flow densitometer described in detail previously by Picker *et al.* (1974) was used to measure differences between solution and pure water at 298.15 K and 0.1 MPa. High temperature ( $T > 373$  K) and pressure ( $p > 0.1$  MPa) density measurements were performed in a vibrating-tube densitometer (see Figure II.2), constructed according to the design of Albert and Wood (1984), as modified by Corti *et al.* (1990). More completed experimental details are presented elsewhere (Xiao *et al.*, 1997). The densitometer measures the natural period of oscillation of a vibrating tube filled with fluid. At the beginning of an experiment, the reference fluid (water) with density  $\rho_l^*$  was flowed through the vibrating unit at a constant mass flow rate, and the period of oscillation  $\tau_o$  (water baseline) was monitored. Then a solution of density  $\rho$  was introduced into the vibrating tube and the new oscillation period  $\tau$  (sample plateau) was established and monitored. The density of the solution relative to water was calculated from  $\tau$  and  $\tau_o$  by the expression:

$$\Delta\rho = \rho - \rho_0 = K(\tau^2 - \tau_0^2) \quad (\text{II.3})$$

where  $K$  is a calibration constant. The calibration constant was obtained by measuring the period of oscillation for water and another fluid of known density. A standard NaCl(aq) solution was used for daily calibration ( $m \approx 1.0 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$  below  $T = 328 \text{ K}$ ;  $m \approx 3.0 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$  below  $T = 530 \text{ K}$ ). The reference values of the densities of water and the NaCl(aq) solution were calculated from the equation of state of water reported by Hill (1992) and the equation of state of NaCl(aq) reported by Archer (1992). The reproducibility of the calibration constants over a four day interval was about  $\bullet 0.04\%$ .

The temperature of the Sodev 03D vibrating-tube densitometer was controlled to  $\pm 0.01 \text{ K}$  by a Sodev CT-L circulating bath. The thermistor was calibrated by the same procedure as that for the calorimeter. The temperature of the high-temperature vibrating-tube densitometer was controlled to  $\pm 0.02 \text{ K}$  by a well-insulated brass oven, with a large thermal mass that surrounded the densitometer tube. The pressure of the flow system was maintained by a nitrogen cylinder and a back-pressure regulator (Tescom model 26-1700) connected to the pressurized reservoir at the exit of the densitometer tube. The system pressure was measured by means of an Omega PX951 pressure transducer traceable to NIST standards and an Omega DP41-E process indicator. The accuracy of the pressure measurement was confirmed to be within the manufacturer's specified error limit by determining the bubble point of water at  $573 \text{ K}$  (Xiao *et al.*, 1997). The error  $\Delta\rho$  in

density due to the uncertainty in measured  $\Delta\tau^2$  ranged from  $\approx 2 \times 10^{-6} \text{ g}\cdot\text{cm}^{-3}$  at  $T = 328 \text{ K}$   
to  $\approx 2 \times 10^{-4} \text{ g}\cdot\text{cm}^{-3}$  at  $T = 530 \text{ K}$ .

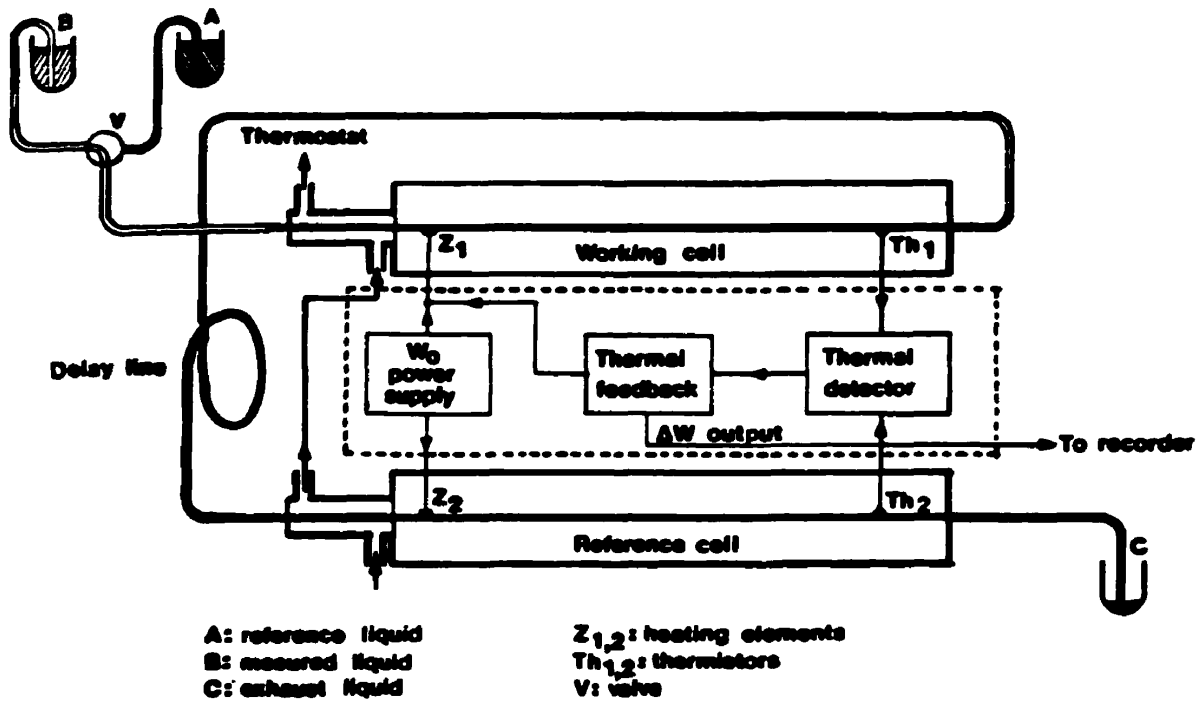


Figure II.1. Schematic diagram of the Picker flow micro-calorimeter.

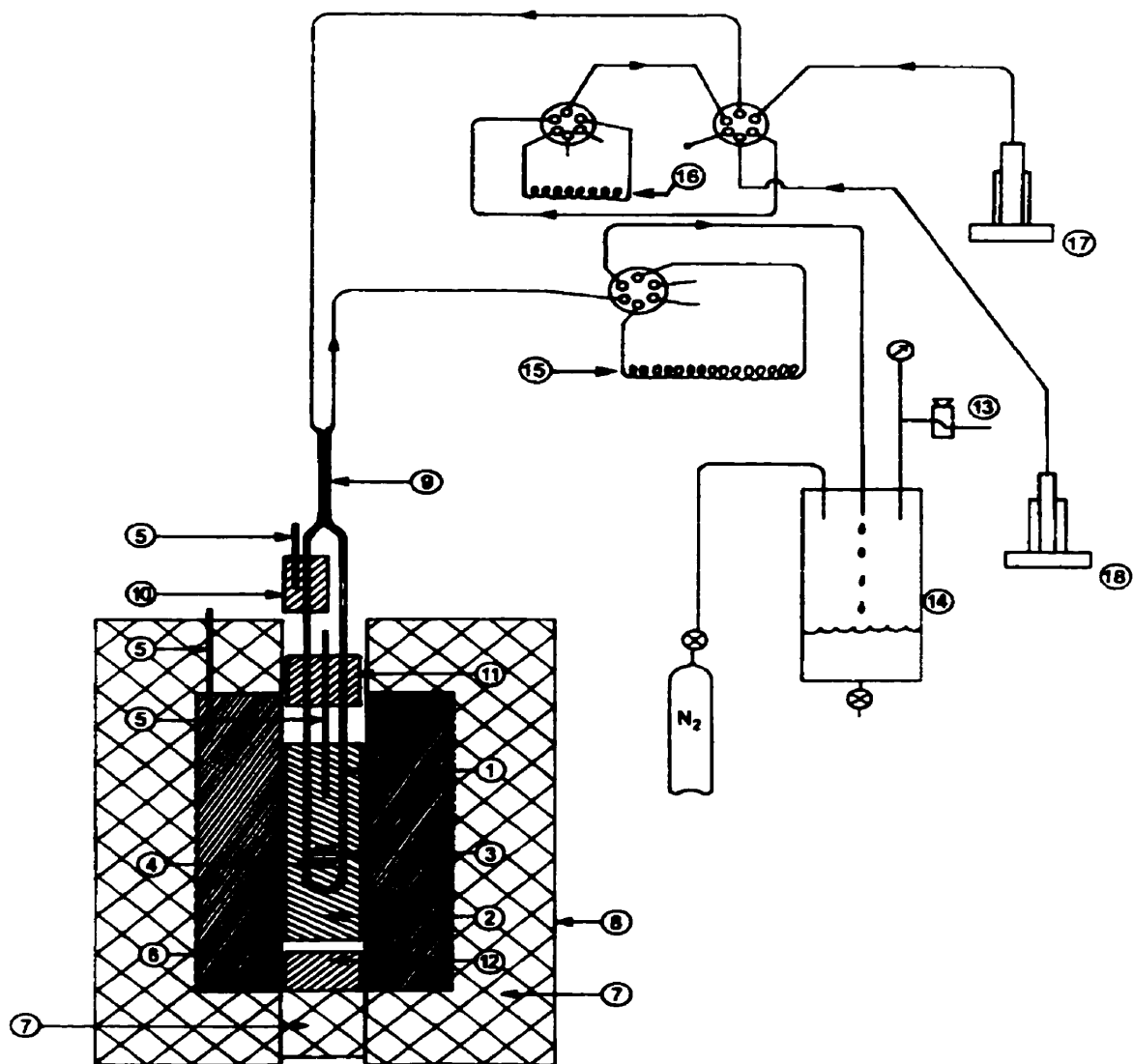


Figure II.2. Schematic diagram of the densitometer. 1, platinum U-shaped vibrating tube; 2, densitometer cell body; 3, Inconel rods for sensing and driver current; 4, permanent magnet; 5, RTD; 6, brass oven; 7, thermal insulation; 8, stainless steel container; 9, heat exchanger; 10, aluminum preheater; 11, aluminum heat shield; 12, brass heat shield; 13, back-pressure regulator; 14, stainless steel reservoir; 15, sampling loop; 16, injection loop; 17, pump; 18, pre-pressurizing pump.



## II.3 Calculations

### II.3.1 Young's rule

The speciation of most aqueous chelating agents in solution is very complex, because several equilibria exist. To control the speciation, a small excess of acid or base is often added to the solution, usually standardized HCl and NaOH. For example, in some of our measurements high pH values are desirable to maintain nearly all of the dissolved DTPA in the form of  $\text{DTPA}^{5-}(\text{aq})$ . Because these high pH solutions contain two anion species,  $\text{DTPA}^{5-}(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{OH}^{-}(\text{aq})$ , it is necessary to use some method to subtract the effect of the additional electrolyte,  $\text{OH}^{-}(\text{aq})$ , from the experimental excess thermodynamic properties of the mixed electrolyte solutions to permit extraction of the desired properties of  $\text{DTPA}^{5-}(\text{aq})$ . One of the methods often used is based on Young's rule.

Young's rule expresses the apparent molar properties of a mixture of electrolytes in terms of properties (at an ionic strength equal to the total ionic strength of the solution) of the solute components of the mixture. Young's rule can be expressed as:

$$Y_{\phi} = \sum \left( \frac{m_i}{\sum m_i} \right) Y_{\phi,i} + \delta \quad (\text{II.4})$$

where  $m_i$  is the molality of the  $i$ th solute,  $Y_{\phi,i}$  is the corresponding apparent molar property, and  $\delta$  is an excess mixing term. For solutions containing two solutes whose

molalities are denoted by  $m_2$  and  $m_3$ ,  $\delta$  has the form:

$$\delta = k_{23} \left[ \frac{m_2 m_3}{(m_2 + m_3)^2} \right] I = k_{23} F_2 F_3 I \quad (\text{II.5})$$

in which  $k_{23}$  is a binary interaction coefficient,  $F_i = m_i / \sum m_i$ , and  $I$  is the total ionic strength.  $\delta$  is usually ignored in calculating the properties of the major components where there is a common cation or anion. Equation (II.4) can also be applied to systems in which one of the solutes dissociates or complexes to form other species.

### II.3.2 Dissociation and Relaxation Corrections

The ionic species of strong electrolytes and weak electrolytes in aqueous solutions may dissociate or hydrolyse to an appreciable extent at the experimental conditions, and the contributions of the resulting “unwanted” ions to the measured heat capacities can be subtracted by Young’s rule. Another contribution to the experimental values comes from the so-called “chemical relaxation” effect which is caused by a shift in the degree of dissociation due to the temperature increment associated with the measurement of the heat capacity.

The most comprehensive descriptions of the contributions from “chemical relaxation” effects were derived by Hepler and co-workers (Woolley and Hepler, 1977; Mains *et al.*, 1984). According to Woolley and Hepler (1977), for a simple acid ionization

reaction:



the apparent molar heat capacity for the above reaction is expressed by:

$$\begin{aligned} C_{p,\phi}^{\text{exp}} &= C_{p,\phi}^{\text{sp}} + C_p^{\text{rel}} \\ &= (1 - \alpha)C_{p,\phi}(\text{HA}) + \alpha[C_{p,\phi}(\text{H}^{\text{+}}) + C_{p,\phi}(\text{A}^{\text{-}})] + \Delta_{\text{rxn}}H(\partial\alpha / \partial T)_p \end{aligned} \quad (\text{II.7})$$

where  $C_{p,\phi}^{\text{sp}}$  is the sum of the heat capacities of all *species*, and  $C_p^{\text{rel}}$  is the chemical relaxation contribution expressed as:

$$C_p^{\text{rel}} = \Delta_{\text{rxn}}H \left( \frac{\partial\alpha}{\partial T} \right)_p \quad (\text{II.8})$$

in which  $\Delta_{\text{rxn}}H$  is the reaction enthalpy, and  $\alpha$  is the degree of the dissociation. In very dilute solutions, where the solute is only slightly dissociated,  $(\partial\alpha/\partial T)_p$  could be calculated by:

$$\left( \frac{\partial\alpha}{\partial T} \right)_p = \frac{\alpha}{2RT^2} \Delta_{\text{rxn}}H^{\circ} \quad (\text{II.9})$$

In the current study, hydrolysis or dissociation and chemical relaxation effects for aqueous DTPA species and metal complexes, tartaric acid and its sodium salts must be considered, and detailed calculations are described in Chapter III and Chapter V of this thesis.

### II.3.3 Uncertainty Estimation

The primary purpose of this study is to determine the standard partial molar heat capacity,  $C_p^\circ$  and volume  $V^\circ$  of aqueous species, and along with excess properties within the temperature range of the data. The determination of  $C_p^\circ$  and  $V^\circ$  requires the extrapolation of experimental data to infinite dilution, and consequently, their values are known with an accuracy which is limited by experimental uncertainty and also by the reliability of the extrapolation procedure. Uncertainties in  $C_p^\circ$  and  $V^\circ$  consist of statistical uncertainty, which was assigned as twice the standard deviation from isothermal fits, and systematic uncertainty, which was also assigned as twice of the estimated uncertainty from the experimental measurements of  $C_{p,\phi}$  and  $V_\phi$ .

In the apparent molar heat capacity measurements, the specific heat capacity ratio of the sample solution  $c_{p,s}$  to that of pure water  $c_{p,l}^\circ$  was calculated by the equation:

$$\frac{c_{p,s}}{c_{p,l}^\circ} = \left\{ 1 - \frac{f(W_s - W_w)}{W_w} \right\} \cdot \frac{\rho_l^\circ}{\rho_s} \quad (\text{II.10})$$

where  $f$  is the correction factor for the heat losses,  $W_s$  is the electric power when the sample solution was in the cell,  $W_w$  is the power when water was in the cell, and  $\rho_s$  and  $\rho_w^*$  are the densities of the solution and water, respectively. For the experimental apparent molar heat capacities, the error estimates were calculated from the sensitivity limit in determining the ratio of powers, which was approximately  $\pm 2.0 \times 10^{-4}$ , and the accuracy of the calibration factor,  $\pm 0.5$  percent. Estimated uncertainties in  $C_{p,\phi}^{exp}$  are less than  $1 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$  for molality  $< 0.1 \text{ mol kg}^{-1}$ , and  $T > 313.15 \text{ K}$ .

The errors associated with the density measurements in the high temperature and pressure vibrating-tube densitometer come from the random errors associated with the calibration constant, the periods of frequencies measured for water and the solution, and the fluctuations of temperature and pressure. The error limits in density measurement may be estimated through the expression (Xiao and Tremaine, 1997):

$$\delta\rho = \{(\rho - \rho_w^*)^2 (\delta K / K)^2 + 8[K\tau(\delta\tau)]^2 + [\beta_w^* \rho_w^* (\delta p)]^2 + [\alpha_w^* \rho_w^* (\delta T)]^2\}^{1/2} \quad (\text{II.11})$$

where  $\delta\rho$  is the statistical uncertainty of density,  $\delta K$  and  $\delta\tau$  denote the standard deviation of calibration constant and vibrational periods, respectively;  $\alpha_w^*$  and  $\beta_w^*$  are the thermal expansivity coefficient and the isothermal compressibility of water, respectively. For the measurements on tartaric acid at temperatures below  $573 \text{ K}$ , and pressures up to  $20 \text{ MPa}$ ,  $\delta T < 0.02 \text{ K}$ ,  $\delta p < 0.01 \text{ MPa}$ , and  $\delta K/K \approx 0.002$ . The standard deviation of  $\delta\tau$  was based

on the average of 20 values (Xiao and Tremaine, 1997). The error limits of densities  $\delta\rho$  at all temperatures were  $\pm 0.1 \text{ kg m}^{-3}$  for 0.1 m solutions, and  $\pm 0.2 \text{ kg m}^{-3}$  for 1.0 m solutions; the corresponding uncertainties associated with  $V_\phi$  were  $1.5 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ mol}^{-1}$  and  $0.3 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ mol}^{-1}$ , respectively.

Because larger experimental uncertainty occurs at high temperatures and very low concentrations, (see Figure III.2), weighted least squares curve fitting techniques have been used to fit the experimental data at different temperatures and molalities. It has been found that the random errors in  $C_{p,\phi}$  and  $V_\phi$  are inversely proportional to the molality of solution (Xiao and Tremaine, 1997), and thus weighting factors proportional to the molalities of the solutions were used in the curve fitting for this work.

## **Chapter III. Thermodynamics of Aqueous Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic Acid (DTPA) Systems: Apparent and Partial Molar Heat Capacities and Volumes of Aqueous $\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}^{3-}$ , $\text{DTPA}^{5-}$ , $\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}$ , and $\text{Cu}_2\text{DTPA}^-$ from 283 to 328 K**

### **III.1 Introduction**

Chelating agents are used widely in many industrial applications including environmental cleanup of heavy metals, boiler water treatment, nuclear reactor decontamination and oilwell treatments. Chemical and geochemical equilibrium models of these processes require stability constant data over a range of temperatures and pressures. Although a large database of stability constants and enthalpies has been developed for 298.15 K, there are few data at other temperatures and pressures. Standard partial molar heat capacities  $C_p^\circ$  and volumes  $V^\circ$  are important in this context because they define the temperature- and pressure-dependence of the stability constants, respectively. Standard partial molar heat capacities and volumes are also of considerable interest in the development of semi-empirical models and simulations of ionic solvation, because both are sensitive indicators of hydration effects.

Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid (DTPA), the second member of the series of polycarboxylic acids derived from the polyethylenepolyamines, has become an important industrial chelating agent. Because the  $\text{DTPA}^{5-}$  anion has a large negative charge, and is capable of acting as an octadentate ligand, its interactions with metal ions are also of fundamental interest. Eight ionized forms of the acid exist, and it can form chelates with

either one or two divalent cations. No measurements of  $C_p^\circ$  and  $V^\circ$  for any DTPA species or complex have been reported in the literature.

In this chapter, we report apparent and partial molar heat capacities and volumes for aqueous  $H_2DTPA^{3-}$ ,  $DTPA^{5-}$  and the 1:1 and 2:1 copper(II)-DTPA complexes,  $CuDTPA^{3-}$  and  $Cu_2DTPA^-$ , over a range of temperatures between 283 and 328 K, all as the sodium salts. Because the equilibria are so complex, care must be taken to control speciation of DTPA by adjusting the pH and metal/DTPA ratio to optimize the contribution of the species of interest. Plots of the distribution of species as a function of pH and copper molality, calculated from formation constants tabulated by Martell and Smith (1982) and Chaberek *et al.*(1959), are shown in Figure III.1.

### III.2 Experimental

Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid ( $H_5DTPA$ ) (Alfa) was recrystallized from hot water twice and dried at 353 K for several hours (Mehdi and Budesinsky, 1974). The purity was found to be >99.9 percent by titration against standard NaOH solution. Aqueous solutions of NaOH (50 weight percent) were prepared from carbonate-free 50% solution (Fisher "Certified" ACS) and standardized by titration against potassium hydrogen phthalate (Baker, "99.97 percent"). A stock solution of  $Na_3H_2DTPA$  was prepared by adding the stoichiometric mass of  $H_5DTPA$  to a known mass of the standard



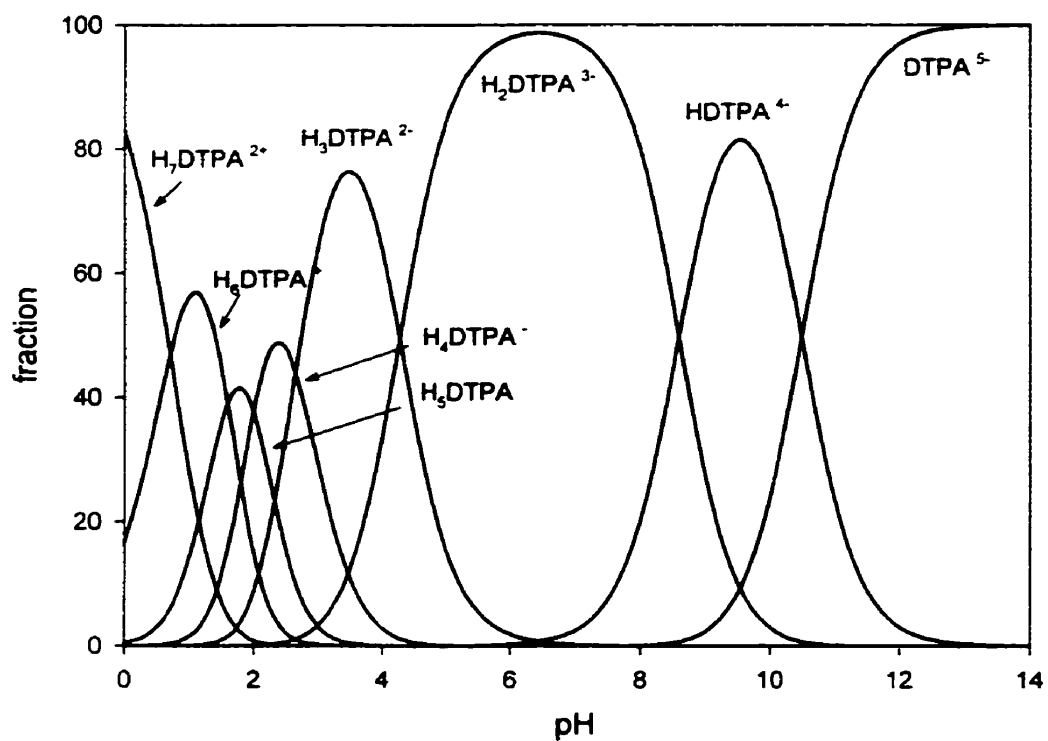


Figure III.1 Speciation of aqueous DTPA at 298.15 K and  $I = 0.1$  m: (a),  $H_5DTPA$ .

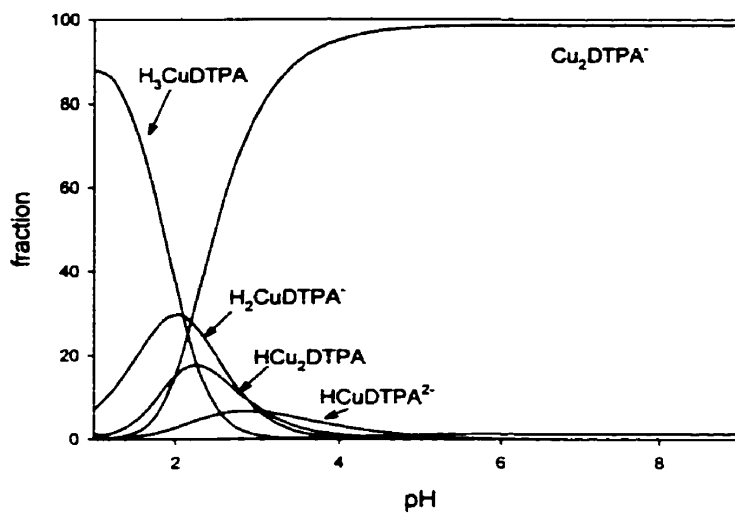
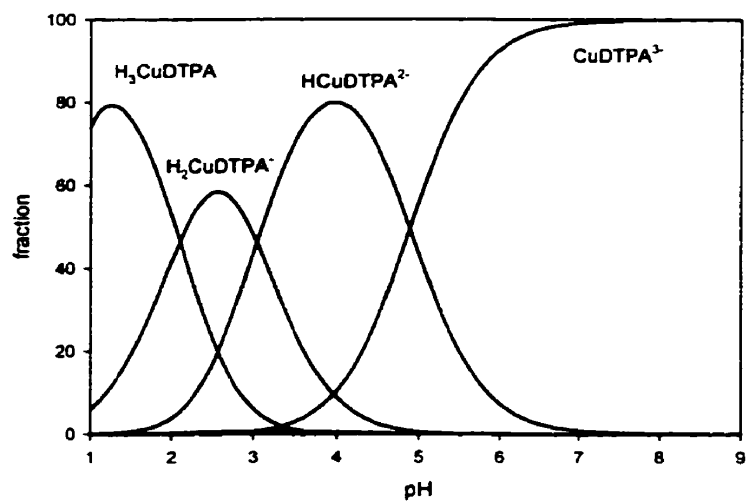


Figure III.1 (Continued). Speciation of aqueous DTPA at 298.15 K and  $I = 0.1$  m: (b),  $Cu(II)/DTPA = 1:1$ ; and (c),  $Cu(II)/DTPA = 2:1$ .

NaOH solution, then buffered with methenamine and standardized by titration against lead nitrate using xylenol orange as the indicator (Jeffery *et al.*, 1989). The pH of the standard  $\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}$  solution was about 6.5. A standard solution of  $\text{Na}_3\text{DTPA}$  was also prepared by mass, by adding the standardized  $\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}$  solution to a weighed amount of standard NaOH solution, followed by adjustment to  $\text{pH} \approx 12.0$  with  $0.001\text{m}$  NaOH. More dilute solutions were prepared by mass, by adding  $0.001\text{m}$  NaOH to aliquots of the standard solutions.

Solutions of  $\text{H}_3\text{CuDTPA}$  and  $\text{HCu}_2\text{DTPA}$  were prepared by adding a stoichiometric quantity of freshly prepared copper (II) hydroxide (Weiser *et al.*, 1942) to 19.65g (0.05 mole) to dried  $\text{H}_3\text{DTPA}$ , then dissolving the solid mixture in an appropriate amount of water. Because copper (II) hydroxide may occur in non-stoichiometric forms, the molar mass of our freshly prepared material was determined by potentiometric titration against a standardized solution of ethylenedinitrilotetraacetic acid ( $\text{Na}_2\text{H}_2\text{EDTA} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ), and was found to be  $97.78\text{ g}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ , corresponding to  $\text{Cu}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 0.0122\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . Solutions of  $\text{Na}_3\text{CuDTPA}$  and  $\text{NaCu}_2\text{DTPA}$  were prepared by mass, by adding the stoichiometric amounts of standard hydroxide solution to the  $\text{H}_3\text{CuDTPA}$  and  $\text{HCu}_2\text{DTPA}$  solutions, followed by adjustment to  $\text{pH} \approx 8.0$  and  $\text{pH} \approx 6.0$  with  $0.001\text{m}$  NaOH solution, respectively. The concentrations of the protonated copper complexes of DTPA in the stock solutions were also determined by titration against our standard NaOH solution. The molalities of the solutions prepared by mass agreed with those determined by titration to within 0.5 percent. Further solutions were prepared by

dilution by mass with water. Spectrophotometric studies on the Cu(II)-DTPA stock solutions at pH  $\approx$  6 revealed an absorption band with a maximum at 660 nm for a solution in which the metal/ligand ratio was equal to 1.00, whereas the maximum shifted to 740 nm, when the ratio was 2. These results were consistent with those of Chaberek *et al.* (1959) for the species  $\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{Cu}_2\text{DTPA}^-(\text{aq})$ , respectively.

Nanopure water (resistivity  $> 8 \text{ M}\Omega\text{-cm}$ ) was used to prepare all solutions. Solutions of NaCl (Aldrich "99.99 percent") for calibrating the densimeter and calorimeter were prepared by mass after drying the salt at 383 K for 24 hours. The standard solution of  $\text{Na}_2\text{H}_2\text{EDTA}$  (Aldrich) was prepared by the method of Vogel (Jeffery *et al.*, 1989).

A Sodev CP-C flow microcalorimeter (Picker *et al.*, 1971) and a Sodev 03D vibrating flow densitometer (Picker *et al.*, 1974) equipped with platinum cells were employed in this work. The temperatures of the calorimeter and densitometer were independently controlled to  $\pm 0.01 \text{ K}$  by two Sodev CT-L circulating baths. The thermistor (Omega, 44107) used to measure the temperatures of calorimeter and densitometer were calibrated with a Hewlett-Packard 2804A quartz-crystal thermometer traceable to NBS standards. The densitometer was calibrated daily with pure water and standard  $1 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1} \text{ NaCl}(\text{aq})$ . The experimental values of  $\{c_p \cdot \rho / (c_{p,1}^* \cdot \rho_1^*) - 1\}$  for the standard  $\text{NaCl}(\text{aq})$  were compared with literature values compiled by Archer (1992) to correct for a small heat-leak effect, according to the method of Desnoyers *et al.* (1976). Here,  $c_p$ ,  $c_{p,1}^*$ ,  $\rho$  and  $\rho_1^*$  are the massic heat capacities and densities of the solution and

H<sub>2</sub>O(l), respectively. Measurements on Na<sub>3</sub>H<sub>2</sub>DTPA(aq) and Na<sub>3</sub>CuDTPA(aq) at 298.15 K were carried out on two independently prepared standard solutions to confirm that systematic errors associated with the preparation of the solutions is small.

### III.3 Results

#### III.3.1 Apparent Molar Properties

The experimental values for the relative densities ( $\rho - \rho_1^*$ ) and heat capacity ratios  $\{c_p \cdot \rho / (c_{p,1}^* \cdot \rho_1^*) - 1\}$  of the solutions are listed in Tables A.III.1 to A.III.7. The tables also tabulate the experimental apparent molar volumes  $V_\phi$  and heat capacities  $C_{p,\phi}$ , which were calculated from these results using densities and specific heat capacities of pure water taken from Hill's (1990) equation of state. By definition:

$$Y_\phi = \{ Y(\text{sln}) - n_1 Y_1^* \} / (n_2 + n_3) \quad (\text{III.1})$$

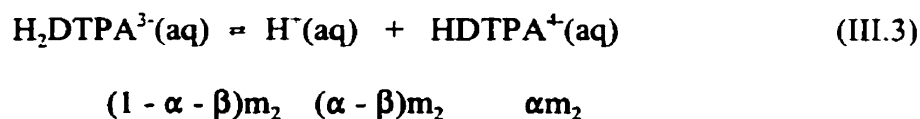
where  $Y(\text{sln})$  is the heat capacity or volume of solution;  $Y_1^*$  is the molar heat capacity or volume of pure H<sub>2</sub>O(l), and  $n_1$ ,  $n_2$  and  $n_3$  are the number of moles of water, the DTPA salt and sodium hydroxide, respectively. The effect of the small amount of excess NaOH used to control the speciation in the Na<sub>2</sub>DTPA, Na<sub>3</sub>CuDTPA, and NaCu<sub>2</sub>DTPA solutions was subtracted by means of the procedure used by Hovey *et al.* (1986, 1988). Briefly, the contribution of each solute can be described by Young's rule (Young and Smith, 1954; Reilly and Wood, 1969):

$$Y_{\phi} = F_2 Y_{\phi,2} + F_3 Y_{\phi,3} + \delta \quad (\text{III.2})$$

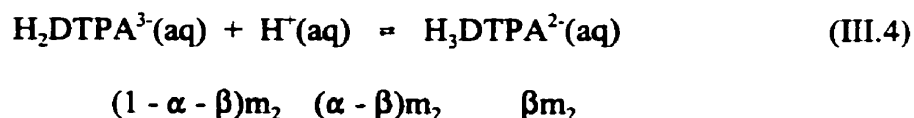
where  $F_2 = \{m_2 / (m_2 + m_3)\}$  and  $F_3 = \{m_3 / (m_2 + m_3)\}$ . Here,  $Y_{\phi,2}$  and  $Y_{\phi,3}$  are the values for the hypothetical solution of the individual species at an ionic strength identical to the mixture;  $m_2$  and  $m_3$  are the molality of the salt and sodium hydroxide, respectively; and  $\delta$  is an excess mixing term, which usually may be ignored in calculating the properties of the major components where there is a common cation or anion. Both  $C_{p,\phi,3}$  and  $V_{\phi,3}$  were calculated as functions of ionic strength at  $283 \leq T \leq 328$  K from the equations for NaOH reported by Hovey *et al.* (1986, 1988). The resulting values of  $C_{p,\phi,2}$  and  $V_{\phi,2}$  for  $\text{Na}_5\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$ ,  $\text{Na}_3\text{CuDTPA}(\text{aq})$ , and  $\text{NaCu}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$  are tabulated in Tables A.III.2 to A.III.7.

### III.3.2 Partial Dissociation of $\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$ and $\text{Na}_5\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$

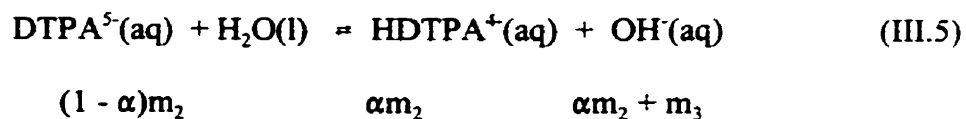
The interpretation of the apparent molar properties of  $\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{Na}_5\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$  is further complicated by small equilibrium concentrations of  $\text{HDTPA}^+$  (aq) and  $\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}^{3-}$ (aq). The principle equilibria in solutions containing  $\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}^{3-}$ (aq) as the major anion are:



and



whereas in solutions containing  $\text{DTPA}^{5-}(\text{aq})$ , only one equilibrium is important:



Here  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  are the degrees of dissociation to form  $\text{HDTPA}^+(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{H}_3\text{DTPA}^{2-}(\text{aq})$ , respectively. The “experimental” apparent molar volumes  $V_{\phi,2}^{\text{exp}}$  of  $\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{Na}_5\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$  are considered to result from the sum of the contribution of each species in solution according to Young’s rule (equation III.2). The “experimental” apparent molar heat capacities  $C_{p,\phi,2}^{\text{exp}}$  of  $\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{Na}_5\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$  contain an additional term to correct the shift in the dissociation caused by the temperature increment in the heat capacity measurement, the so-called chemical relaxation effect (Woolley and Hepler, 1977; Barbero *et al.*, 1983; Mains *et al.*, 1984). The expressions for  $C_{p,\phi,2}^{\text{exp}}$  are:

$$\begin{aligned} C_{p,\phi,2}^{\text{exp}}(\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA},\text{aq}) &= (1 - \alpha - \beta)C_{p,\phi,2}(\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}^{3-},\text{aq}) + \alpha C_{p,\phi,2}(\text{HDTPA}^+,\text{aq}) \\ &+ \beta C_{p,\phi,2}(\text{H}_3\text{DTPA}^{2-},\text{aq}) + (\alpha - \beta)C_{p,\phi,2}(\text{H}^+,\text{aq}) \\ &+ 3C_{p,\phi,2}(\text{Na}^+,\text{aq}) + C_{p,\phi,\alpha}^{\text{rel}} + C_{p,\phi,\beta}^{\text{rel}} \end{aligned} \quad (\text{III.6})$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\text{and } C_{p,\phi,2}^{c,p}(\text{Na}_5\text{DTPA},\text{aq}) &= F_2 [ (1 - \alpha)C_{p,\phi,2}(\text{DTPA}^{5-},\text{aq}) + \alpha C_{p,\phi,2}(\text{HDTPA}^+,\text{aq}) \\
&+ \alpha C_{p,\phi,2}(\text{OH}^-,\text{aq}) + 5C_{p,\phi,2}(\text{Na}^+,\text{aq}) - \alpha C_p^0(\text{H}_2\text{O},\text{l}) ] \\
&+ F_3 C_{p,\phi,2}(\text{Na}^+,\text{aq}) + C_{p,\phi}^{\text{rel}} \quad (\text{III.7})
\end{aligned}$$

The chemical relaxation contributions are given by:

$$C_{p,\phi,\alpha}^{\text{rel}} = \Delta H[\text{Eq. (3)}](\partial\alpha/\partial T)_m \quad (\text{III.8})$$

$$C_{p,\phi,\beta}^{\text{rel}} = \Delta H[\text{Eq. (4)}](\partial\beta/\partial T)_m \quad (\text{III.9})$$

$$C_{p,\phi}^{\text{rel}} = \{m_2 / (m_2 + m_3)\} \Delta H[\text{Eq. (5)}](\partial\alpha/\partial T)_m \quad (\text{III.10})$$

Further, in dilute solutions that are only slightly dissociated (Woolley and Hepler, 1977):

$$(\partial\alpha/\partial T)_m \approx \alpha\Delta H^\circ[\text{Eq. (3)}]/2RT^2 \quad (\text{III.11})$$

$$(\partial\beta/\partial T)_m \approx \beta\Delta H^\circ[\text{Eq. (4)}]/RT^2 \quad (\text{III.12})$$

$$\begin{aligned}
(\partial\alpha/\partial T)_m &\approx \{m_2 / (m_2 + m_3)\} K(1-\alpha) \{\Delta H^\circ[\text{Eq. (5)}]\}^2 \\
&/ \{RT^2(2\alpha m_2 + m_3 + K)\} \quad (\text{III.13})
\end{aligned}$$



The terms  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  were calculated from compiled values of  $\log K$  at ionic strength 0.1M (Martell and Smith, 1982). These values of  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  were used with enthalpy and heat capacity data for reactions (III.3-III.5) from Milyukov and Polenova (1981) to calculate  $C_{p,\phi,\alpha}^{rel}$ ,  $C_{p,\phi,\beta}^{rel}$  and  $C_{p,\phi}^{rel}$ . The results are summarized in Tables A.III.8 and A.III.9, along with the final values of  $C_{p,\phi,2}(3Na^+ + H_2DTPA^{3-},aq)$  and  $C_{p,\phi,2}(5Na^+ + DTPA^{5-},aq)$ . The effect of partial dissociation on  $V_\phi$  is much less pronounced, in part because there is no contribution from chemical relaxation. Our analysis indicates that the correction would be insignificant, less than  $0.1 \text{ cm}^3 \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ . The effect of sodium complexation with  $H_2DTPA^{3-}(aq)$  and  $DTPA^{5-}(aq)$  is also negligible (Martell and Smith, 1982). No chemical relaxation correction to the experimental heat capacities of  $Na_3CuDTPA(aq)$  and  $NaCu_2DTPA(aq)$  was necessary because the formation constants of  $HCuDTPA^{2-}(aq)$  from  $CuDTPA^{3-}(aq)$ , and  $Cu^{2+}(aq)$  from  $HCuDTPA^{2-}(aq)$  are too small to affect  $C_{p,\phi,2}^{exp}$  [At  $25^\circ\text{C}$ ,  $\log K = -9.25$  and  $-16.04$ , respectively.]

### III.3.3 Partial Molar Properties

The molality dependence of the apparent molar heat capacities  $C_{p,\phi,2}$  and volumes  $V_{\phi,2}$  is well represented by the Guggenheim form of the extended Debye-Hückel equation (Millero, 1979; Pitzer *et al.*, 1961):

$$C_{p,\phi,2} = C_{p,2}^0 + 1.5\omega A_C [ I - 2I^{1/2} + 2\ln(1 + I^{1/2}) ] / I + B_C I + C_C I^{3/2} \quad (\text{III.14})$$

$$V_{\phi,2} = V_2^{\circ} + 1.5\omega A_V [ I - 2I^{1/2} + 2\ln(1 + I^{1/2}) ] / I + B_V I + C_V I^{3/2} \quad (\text{III.15})$$

where  $I = \omega m = \frac{1}{2} \sum m_i z_i^2$ .  $A_C$  in equation (III.14), and  $A_V$  in equation (III.15) are the Debye-Hückel limiting slopes for the heat capacity and volume, respectively, whose values were taken from the compilation by Archer and Wang (1990). It was found that the temperature dependence of the  $B_V$  and  $C_V$  parameters could be described adequately by the following equations:

$$B_C = c_4 + c_5 T \quad (\text{III.16a})$$

$$C_C = c_6 + c_7 T + c_8 T^2 \quad (\text{III.16b})$$

and

$$B_V = v_4 + v_5 T \quad (\text{III.17a})$$

$$C_V = v_6 + v_7 T + v_8 T^2 \quad (\text{III.17b})$$

where the  $c_i$  and  $v_i$  terms are fitting coefficients and  $T$  is temperature in Kelvins. By definition,  $C_{p,2}^{\circ}$  and  $V_2^{\circ}$  are the standard partial molar heat capacity and standard partial molar volume, respectively. Their temperature dependencies were modelled by equations of the form (Xiao and Tremaine, 1996):

$$C_{p,2}^{\circ} = c_1 + c_2 / (T - \Theta)^2 + c_3 T \quad (\text{III.18})$$

$$V_2^{\circ} = v_1 + v_2 / (T - \Theta) + v_3 T \quad (\text{III.19})$$

Here, the terms  $c_i$  and  $v_i$  are species-dependent fitting coefficients, and  $\Theta = 228 \text{ K}$  is a solvent-dependent parameter associated with the anomalous behaviour of super-cooled water (Angell, 1982).

Equations (III.14) and (III.15) were fitted to the experimental results at each temperature by the Marquardt-Levenberg non-linear least-squares algorithm within the commercial software package SigmaPlot.<sup>®</sup> Values below  $I \leq 0.1 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$  at  $T = 328.15 \text{ K}$  were considered to be unreliable and were not used in the fit. The fitted values for the standard partial molar properties are listed in Table III.1 and plotted in Figures III.10 and III.11. The entire array of values at all temperatures and all molalities was then used to optimize the parameters in equations (III.14-III.19) by the least squares curve-fitting program. The results are listed in Tables III.2 and III.3, and are compared with the experimental data in Figures III.2 to III.9.

The overall standard deviations of  $C_{p,\phi,2}$  for  $\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$ ,  $\text{Na}_3\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$ ,  $\text{Na}_3\text{CuDTPA}(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{NaCu}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$  are 2.8, 5.7, 3.5 and 2.1  $\text{J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ , respectively. The standard deviations of  $V_{\phi,2}$  for these four species are all  $-0.2 \text{ cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ . We estimate that the combined statistical and systematic errors lead to an uncertainty of  $\pm 1.0 \text{ cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$  in  $V_2^{\circ}$ ,  $\pm 12 \text{ J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$  in  $C_{p,2}^{\circ}(\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}, \text{aq})$ , and  $\pm 20 \text{ J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$  or less in  $C_{p,2}^{\circ}$  for  $\text{Na}_3\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$ ,  $\text{Na}_3\text{CuDTPA}(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{NaCu}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$ .

Table III.1. Partial Molar Volumes and Heat Capacities for DTPA Species at Infinite Dilution and at  $I = 0.1\text{m}$  from 283 to 328 K from Least Squares Fits to Isothermal Data.<sup>a</sup>

T	$V_2^\circ$	$V_2(I = 0.1\text{m})$	$C_{p,2}^\circ$	$C_{p,2}(I = 0.1\text{m})$
<b>Na<sub>3</sub>H<sub>2</sub>DTPA(aq)</b>				
283.15	204.38(0.22)	208.81	-9.73(6.7)	72.95
298.15	213.98(0.18)	218.51	169.50(1.9)	254.75
313.15	220.54(0.18)	225.48	271.32(1.9)	359.49
328.15	224.04(0.45)	230.04	316.86(2.0)	415.71
<b>Na<sub>3</sub>DTPA(aq)</b>				
283.15	189.59(0.85)	198.74	-141.41(19.7)	3.41
298.15	196.47(0.17)	206.69	58.63(5.4)	233.29
313.15	198.40(0.29)	210.05	144.74(6.4)	341.59
328.15	197.41(0.61)	210.94	135.96(15.9)	359.89
<b>Na<sub>3</sub>CuDTPA(aq)</b>				
283.15	208.39(0.35)	212.49	-32.28(2.0)	42.94
298.15	215.32(0.12)	219.81	156.95(0.8)	236.25
313.15	218.87(0.19)	223.92	257.61(0.8)	343.26
328.15	220.45(0.31)	226.00	300.74(2.2)	394.85
<b>NaCu<sub>2</sub>DTPA(aq)</b>				
283.15	237.74(0.34)	242.49	316.00(2.8)	436.85
298.15	243.74(0.21)	247.51	470.78(1.9)	550.24
313.15	247.54(0.20)	250.80	572.71(1.5)	631.25
328.15	250.07(0.45)	253.18	637.86(4.9)	698.68

<sup>a</sup> Values in parenthesis are standard deviations from fitting equations (III.14) and (III.15). Units:  $\text{cm}^3 \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$  and  $\text{J} \cdot \text{K}^{-1} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ .

Table III.2. Fitting Parameters for Equations (III.14), (III.16), and (III.18) for the Apparent Molar Heat Capacities.

Parameter	Na <sub>3</sub> H <sub>2</sub> DTPA	Na <sub>5</sub> DTPA	Na <sub>3</sub> CuDTPA	NaCu <sub>2</sub> DTPA
c <sub>1</sub>	-6.825×10 <sup>2</sup>	5.537×10 <sup>2</sup>	2.314×10 <sup>3</sup>	1.103×10 <sup>3</sup>
c <sub>2</sub>	-8.106×10 <sup>5</sup>	-1.339×10 <sup>6</sup>	-6.388×10 <sup>4</sup>	-4.060×10 <sup>4</sup>
c <sub>3</sub>	3.392×10 <sup>0</sup>	-7.816×10 <sup>-1</sup>	-4.183×10 <sup>0</sup>	-1.776×10 <sup>-1</sup>
c <sub>4</sub>	9.769×10 <sup>2</sup>	5.015×10 <sup>2</sup>	4.627×10 <sup>3</sup>	2.301×10 <sup>4</sup>
c <sub>5</sub>	-2.956×10 <sup>0</sup>	-1.613×10 <sup>0</sup>	-2.805×10 <sup>1</sup>	-1.413×10 <sup>2</sup>
c <sub>6</sub>	5.886×10 <sup>2</sup>	4.625×10 <sup>2</sup>	4.267×10 <sup>-2</sup>	2.191×10 <sup>-1</sup>
c <sub>7</sub>	-4.720×10 <sup>0</sup>	-3.251×10 <sup>0</sup>		
c <sub>8</sub>	8.996×10 <sup>-3</sup>	5.706×10 <sup>-3</sup>		

Units: c<sub>1</sub>, J·K<sup>-1</sup>·mol<sup>-1</sup>; c<sub>2</sub>, J·K·mol<sup>-1</sup>; c<sub>3</sub>, J·K<sup>-2</sup>·mol<sup>-1</sup>; c<sub>4</sub>, J·kg·K<sup>-1</sup>·mol<sup>-2</sup>; c<sub>5</sub>, J·kg·K<sup>-2</sup>·mol<sup>-2</sup>; c<sub>6</sub>, J·kg<sup>3/2</sup>·K<sup>-1</sup>·mol<sup>-5/2</sup>; c<sub>7</sub>, J·kg<sup>3/2</sup>·K<sup>-2</sup>·mol<sup>-5/2</sup>; c<sub>8</sub>, J·kg<sup>3/2</sup>·K<sup>-3</sup>·mol<sup>-5/2</sup>. <sup>a</sup> The equations for Na<sub>3</sub>CuDTPA(aq) and NaCu<sub>2</sub>DTPA(aq) are: C<sub>p,2</sub><sup>o</sup> = c<sub>1</sub> + { c<sub>2</sub> / ( T - Θ ) } + c<sub>3</sub>T, B<sub>C</sub> = c<sub>4</sub> + c<sub>5</sub>T + c<sub>6</sub>T<sup>2</sup>.

Table III.3. Fitting Parameters for the Equations (III.15), (III.17), and (III.19) for the Apparent Molar Volumes.

Parameter	Na <sub>3</sub> H <sub>2</sub> DTPA	Na <sub>5</sub> DTPA	Na <sub>3</sub> CuDTPA	NaCu <sub>2</sub> DTPA
$v_1$	$1.873 \times 10^2$	$3.867 \times 10^2$	$2.925 \times 10^2$	$2.723 \times 10^2$
$v_2$	$-1.586 \times 10^3$	$-3.514 \times 10^3$	$-2.305 \times 10^3$	$-1.616 \times 10^3$
$v_3$	$1.648 \times 10^{-1}$	$-4.696 \times 10^{-1}$	$-1.491 \times 10^{-1}$	$-1.850 \times 10^{-2}$
$v_4$	$2.073 \times 10^1$	$1.461 \times 10^1$	$-1.511 \times 10^2$	$4.500 \times 10^2$
$v_5$	$-5.868 \times 10^{-2}$	$-4.390 \times 10^{-2}$	$1.055 \times 10^0$	$-2.637 \times 10^0$
$v_6$	$3.492 \times 10^1$	$-1.349 \times 10^{-1}$	$-1.806 \times 10^{-3}$	$3.961 \times 10^{-3}$
$v_7$	$-2.439 \times 10^{-1}$	$-6.089 \times 10^{-3}$		
$v_8$	$4.191 \times 10^{-4}$	$2.132 \times 10^{-5}$		

Units:  $v_1$ ,  $\text{cm}^3 \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ ;  $v_2$ ,  $\text{cm}^3 \cdot \text{K} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ ;  $v_3$ ,  $\text{cm}^3 \cdot \text{K}^{-1} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ ;  $v_4$ ,  $\text{cm}^3 \cdot \text{kg} \cdot \text{mol}^{-2}$ ;  $v_5$ ,  $\text{cm}^3 \cdot \text{kg} \cdot \text{K}^{-1} \cdot \text{mol}^{-2}$ ;  $v_6$ ,  $\text{cm}^3 \cdot \text{kg}^{3/2} \cdot \text{mol}^{-5/2}$ ;  $v_7$ ,  $\text{cm}^3 \cdot \text{kg}^{3/2} \cdot \text{K}^{-1} \cdot \text{mol}^{-5/2}$ ;  $v_8$ ,  $\text{cm}^3 \cdot \text{kg}^{3/2} \cdot \text{K}^{-2} \cdot \text{mol}^{-5/2}$ . <sup>a</sup> The equations for Na<sub>3</sub>CuDTPA(aq) and NaCu<sub>2</sub>DTPA(aq) are:  $V_2^0 = v_1 + \{ v_2 / (T - \Theta) \} + v_3 T$ ,  $B_V = v_4 + v_5 T + v_6 T^2$ .

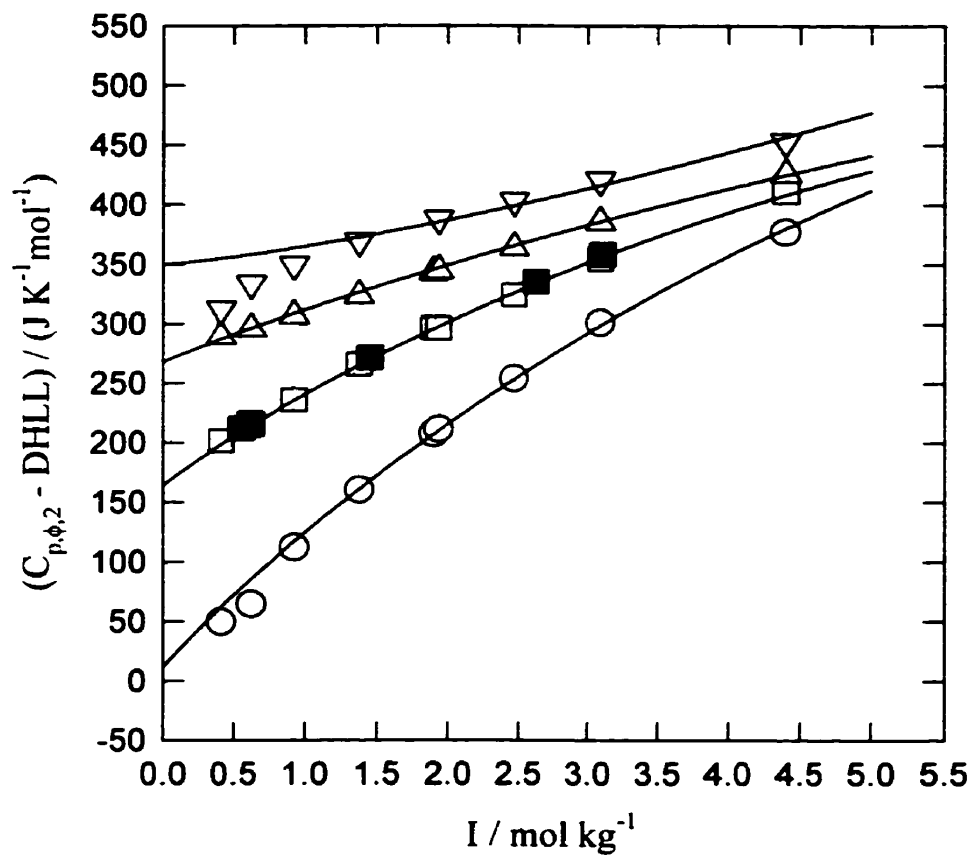


Figure III.2. Apparent molar heat capacities of  $\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$  plotted as a function of ionic strength  $I$  after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (III.14):  $\circ$ ,  $T = 283.15 \text{ K}$   $\square$ ,  $T = 298.15 \text{ K}$ ;  $\blacksquare$ ,  $T = 298.15 \text{ K}$  (Solution 2);  $\triangle$ ,  $T = 313.15 \text{ K}$ ;  $\nabla$ ,  $T = 328.15 \text{ K}$ . Symbols are experimental results and lines represent the global least-squares fits to equation (III.14).

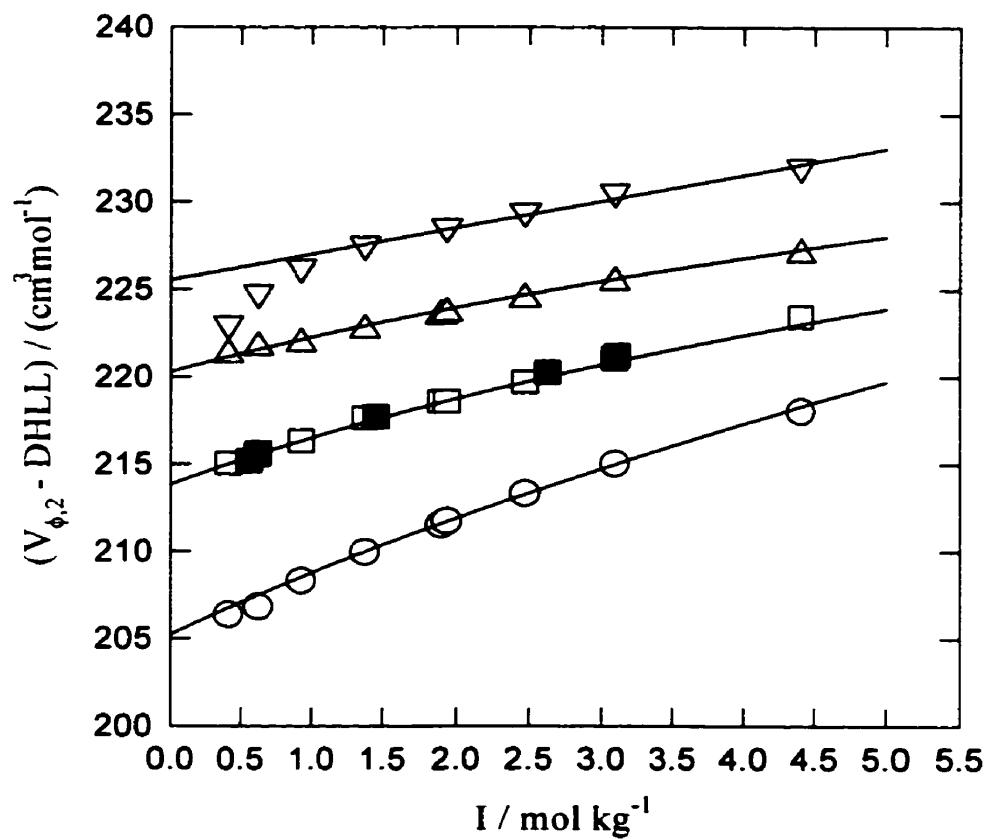


Figure III.3. Apparent molar volumes of  $\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$  plotted as a function of ionic strength  $I$  after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (III.15):  $\circ$ ,  $T = 283.15 \text{ K}$ ;  $\square$ ,  $T = 298.15 \text{ K}$ ;  $\blacksquare$ ,  $T = 298.15 \text{ K}$  (Solution 2);  $\triangle$ ,  $T = 313.15 \text{ K}$ ;  $\nabla$ ,  $T = 328.15 \text{ K}$ . Symbols are experimental results and lines represent the global least-squares fits to equation (III.15).



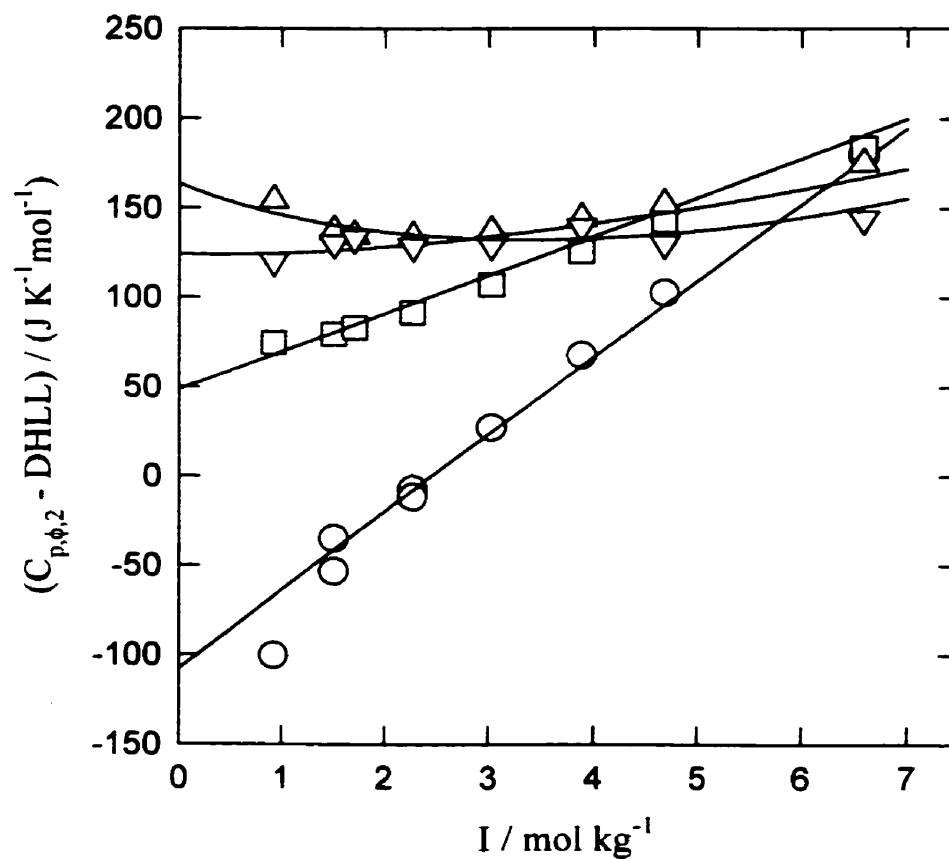


Figure III.4. Apparent molar heat capacities of Na<sub>3</sub>DTPA(aq) plotted as a function of ionic strength  $I$  after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (III.14): ○,  $T = 283.15$  K; □,  $T = 298.15$  K; △,  $T = 313.15$  K; ▽,  $T = 328.15$  K. Symbols are experimental results and lines represent the global least-squares fits to equation (III.14).

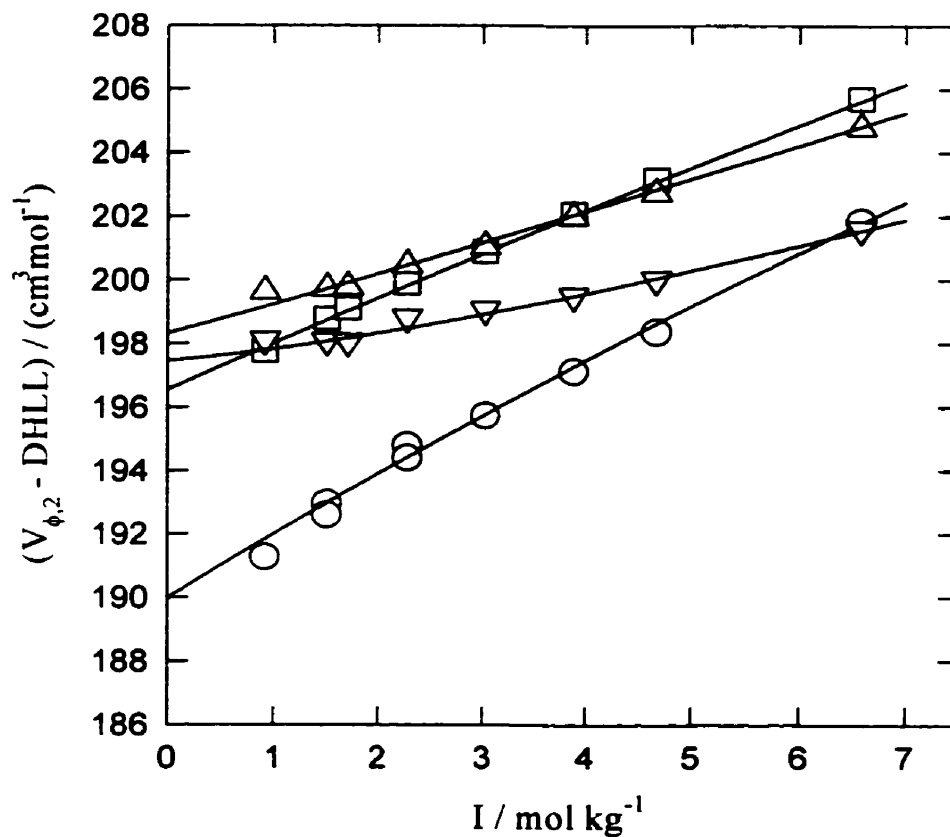


Figure III.5. Apparent molar volumes of  $\text{Na}_3\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$  plotted as a function of ionic strength  $I$  after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (III.15):  $\circ$ ,  $T = 283.15 \text{ K}$ ;  $\square$ ,  $T = 298.15 \text{ K}$ ;  $\triangle$ ,  $T = 313.15 \text{ K}$ ;  $\nabla$ ,  $T = 328.15 \text{ K}$ . Symbols are experimental results and lines represent the global least-squares fits to equation (III.15).

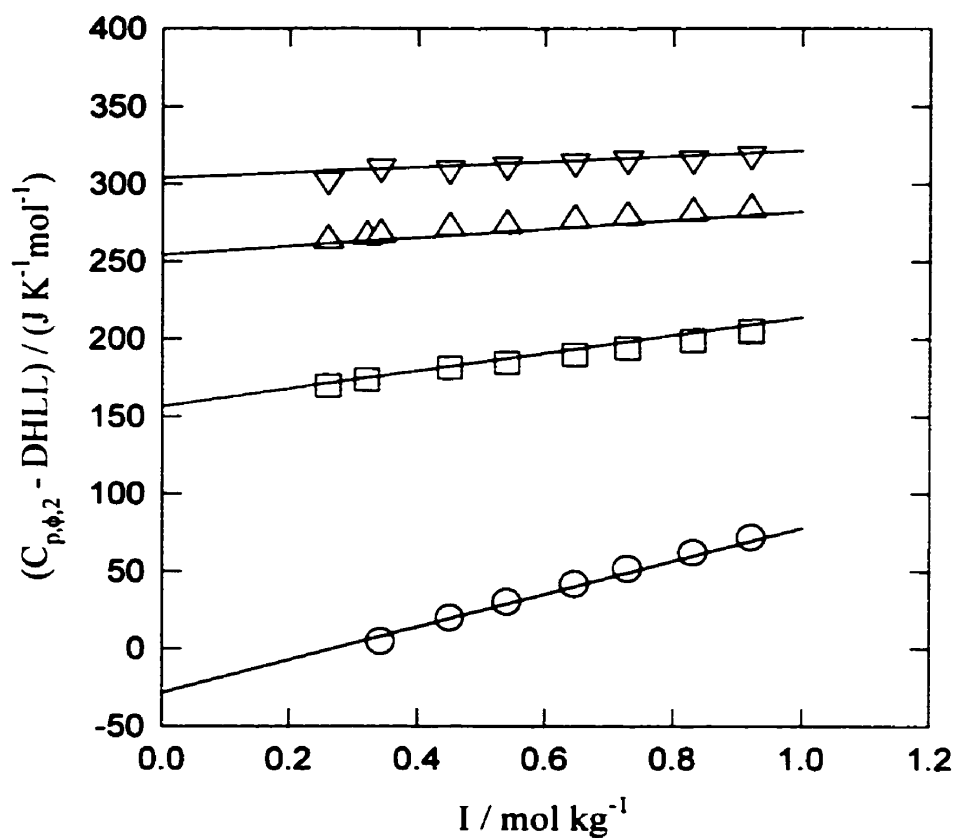


Figure III.6. Apparent molar heat capacities of  $\text{Na}_3\text{CuDTPA}(\text{aq})$  plotted as a function of ionic strength  $I$  after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (III.14):  $\circ$ ,  $T = 283.15 \text{ K}$ ;  $\square$ ,  $T = 298.15 \text{ K}$ ;  $\triangle$ ,  $T = 313.15 \text{ K}$ ;  $\nabla$ ,  $T = 328.15 \text{ K}$ . Symbols are experimental results and lines represent the global least-squares fits to equation (III.14).

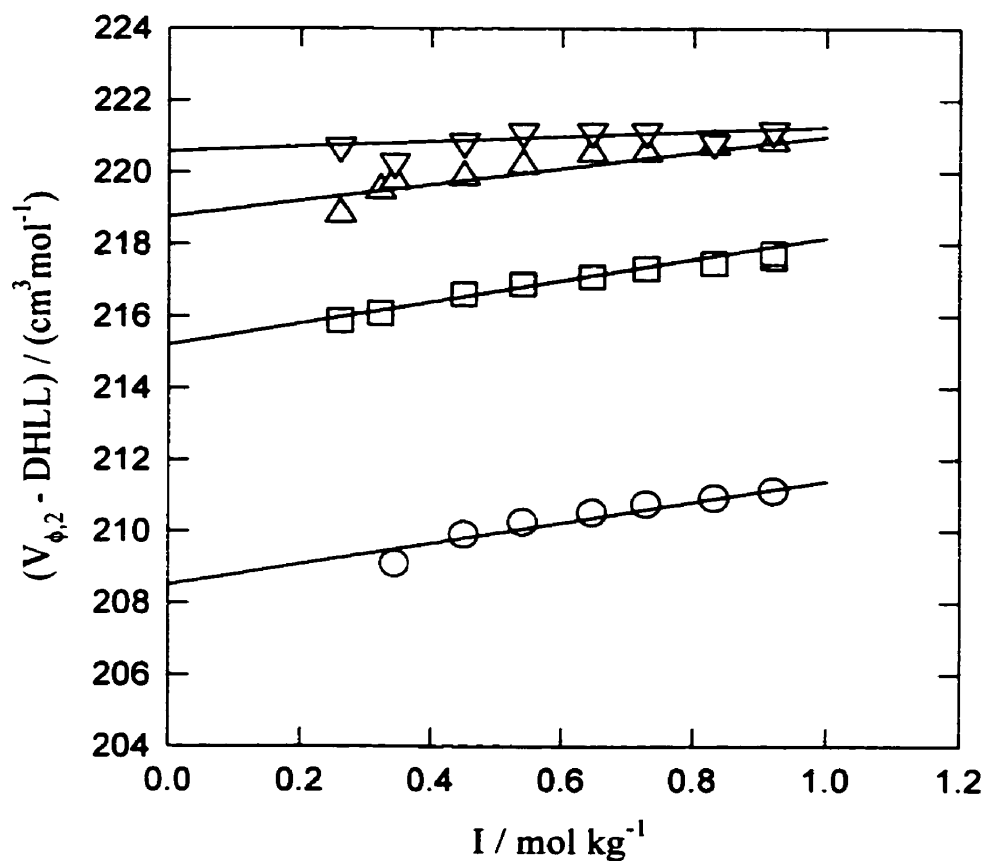


Figure III.7. Apparent molar volumes of  $\text{Na}_3\text{CuDTPA}(\text{aq})$  plotted as a function of ionic strength  $I$  after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (III.15): ○,  $T = 283.15 \text{ K}$ ; □,  $T = 298.15 \text{ K}$ ; △,  $T = 313.15 \text{ K}$ ; ▽,  $T = 328.15 \text{ K}$ . Symbols are experimental results and lines represent the global least-squares fits to equation (III.15).

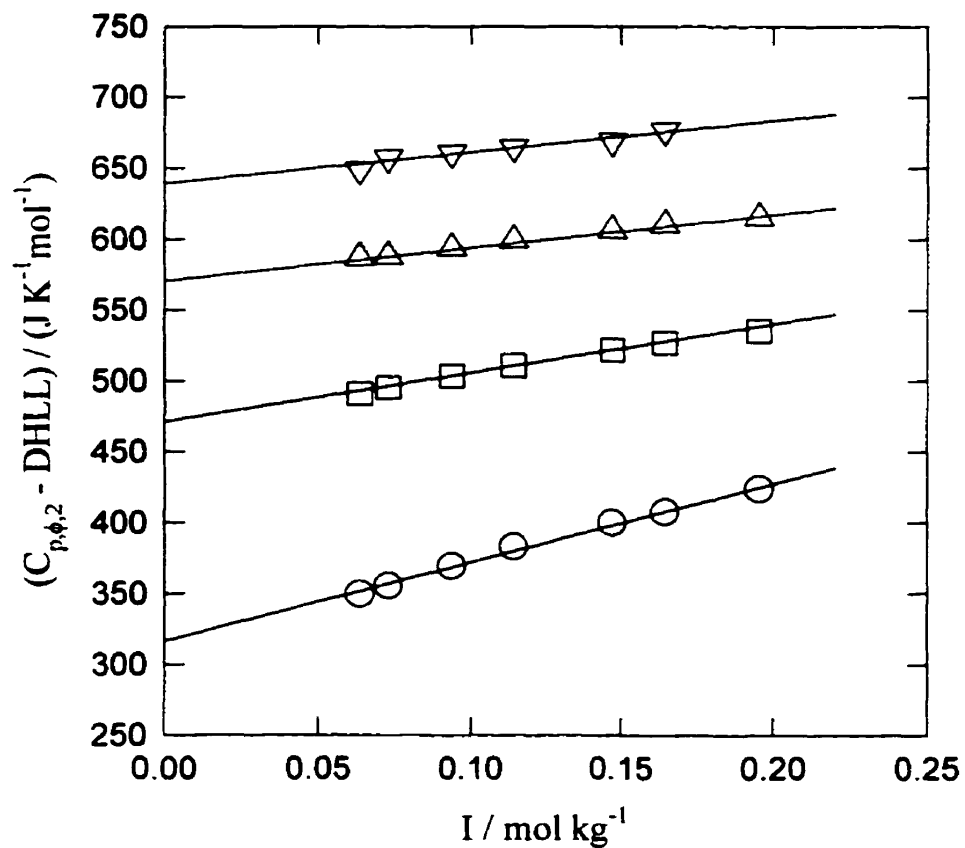


Figure III.8. Apparent molar heat capacities of  $\text{NaCu}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$  plotted as a function of ionic strength  $I$  after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (III.14):  $\circ$ ,  $T = 283.15 \text{ K}$ ;  $\square$ ,  $T = 298.15 \text{ K}$ ;  $\triangle$ ,  $T = 313.15 \text{ K}$ ;  $\nabla$ ,  $T = 328.15 \text{ K}$ . Symbols are experimental results and lines represent the global least-squares fits to equation (III.14).

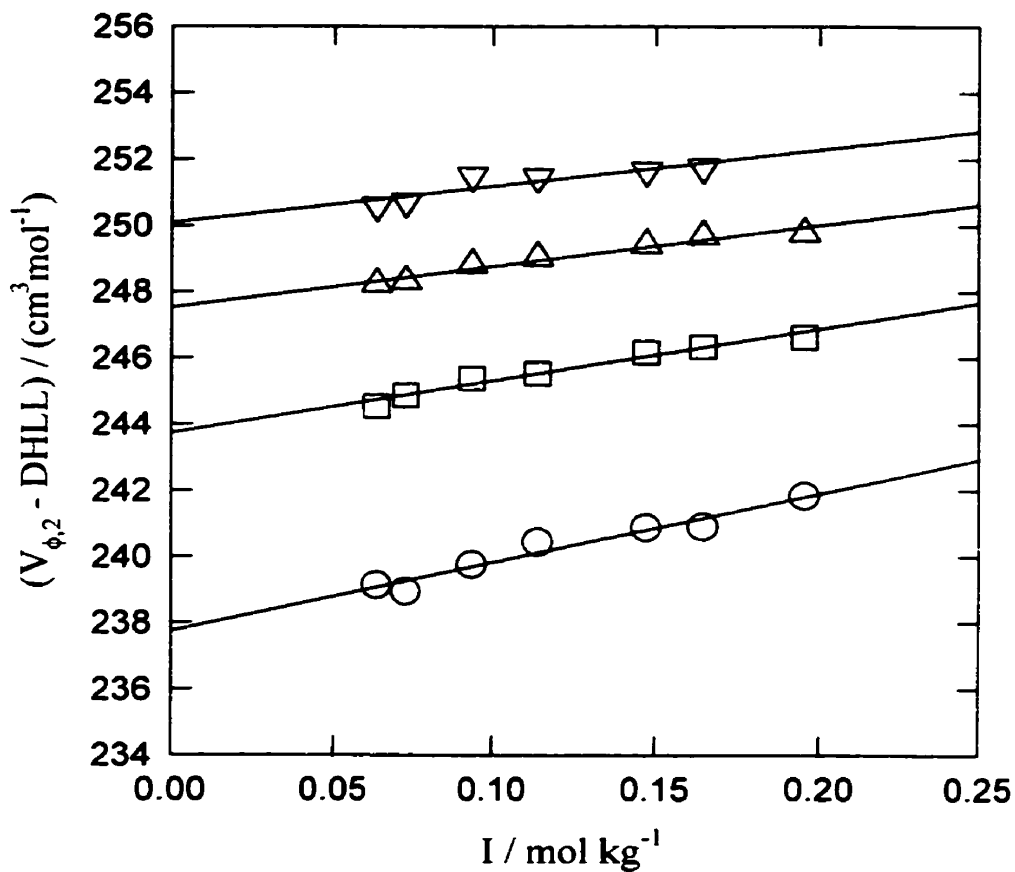


Figure III.9. Apparent molar volumes of  $\text{NaCu}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$  plotted as a function of ionic strength  $I$  after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (III.15):  $\circ$ ,  $T = 283.15 \text{ K}$ ;  $\square$ ,  $T = 298.15 \text{ K}$ ;  $\triangle$ ,  $T = 313.15 \text{ K}$ ;  $\nabla$ ,  $T = 328.15 \text{ K}$ . Symbols are experimental results and lines represent the global least-squares fits to equation (III.15).

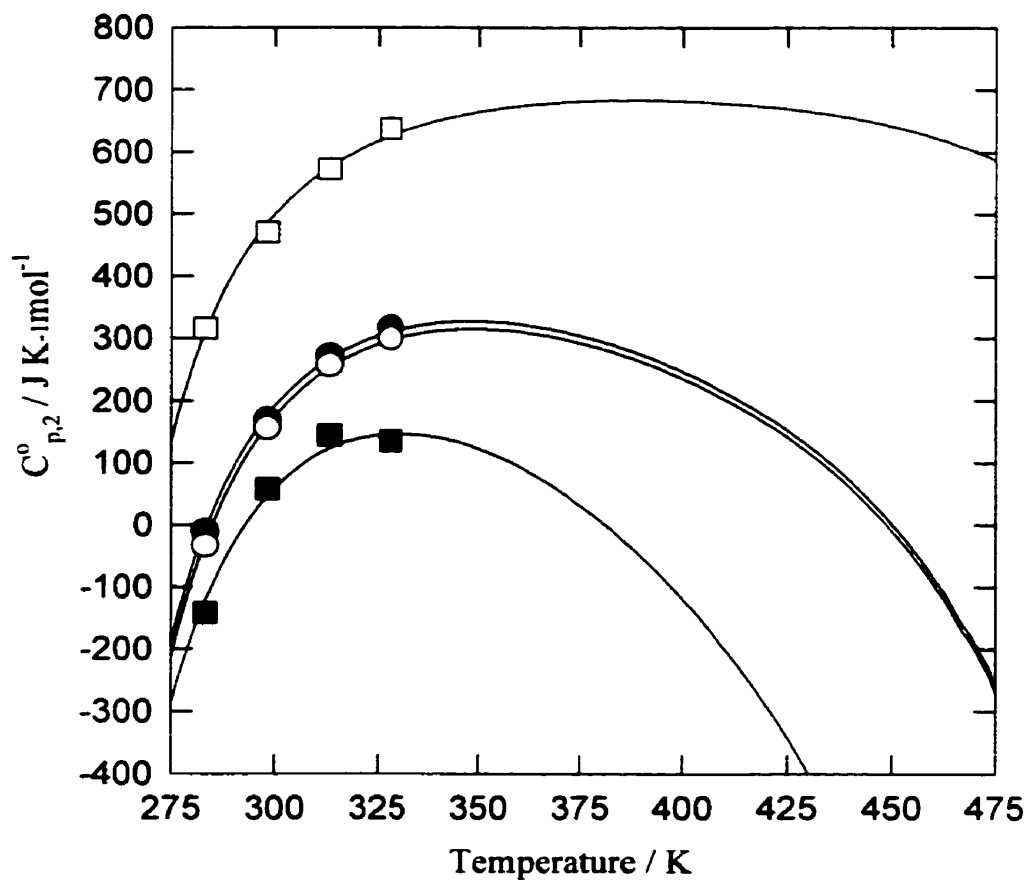


Figure III.10. Standard partial molar heat capacities  $C_{p,2}^{\circ}$  of aqueous DTPA species obtained from fitting equation (III.14) to the experimental results at each temperature (shown as symbols), and the extrapolation to elevated temperatures by fitting the HKF equation (shown as solid lines). ●,  $\text{Na}_2\text{H}_3\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$ ; ■,  $\text{Na}_5\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$ ; ○,  $\text{Na}_3\text{CuDTPA}(\text{aq})$ ; and □,  $\text{NaCu}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$ .

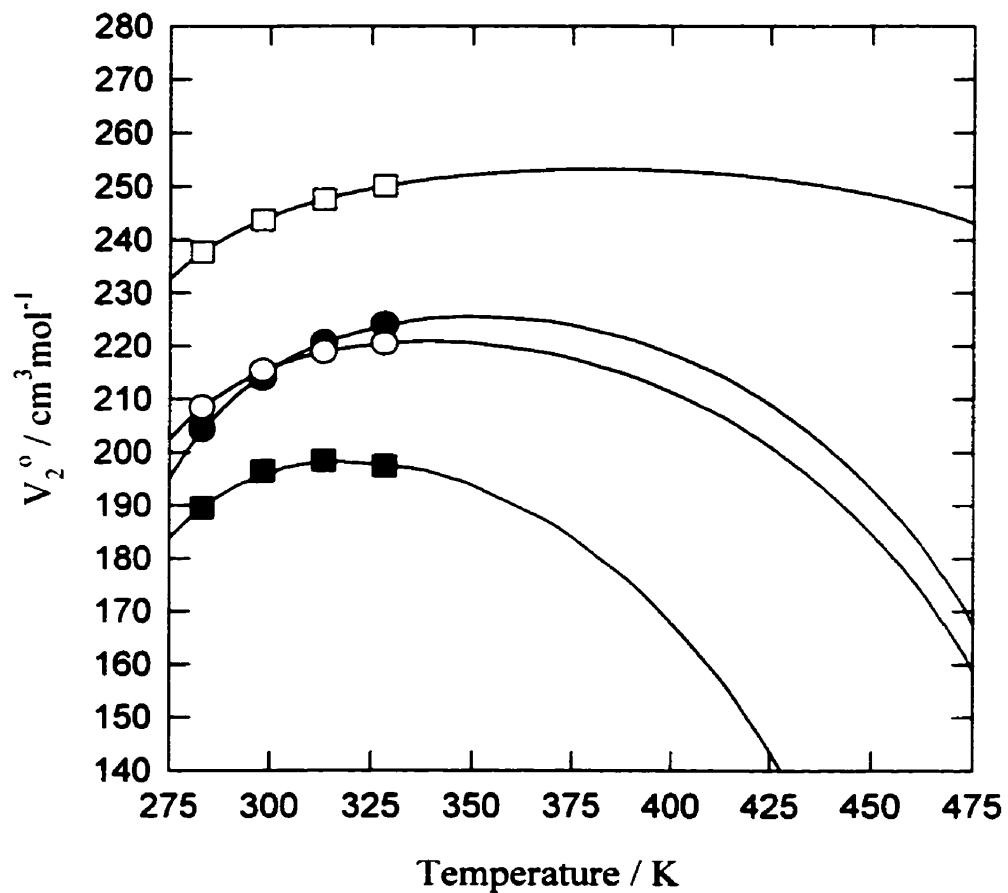


Figure III.11. Standard partial molar volumes  $V_2^\circ$  of aqueous DTPA species obtained from fitting equation (III.15) to the experimental results at each temperature (shown as symbols), and the extrapolation to elevated temperatures by fitting the HKF equation (shown as solid lines). ●,  $\text{Na}_2\text{H}_3\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$ ; ■,  $\text{Na}_3\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$ ; ○,  $\text{Na}_3\text{CuDTPA}(\text{aq})$ ; and □,  $\text{NaCu}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$ .



To ensure that the results calculated from the Young's rule model were not significantly affected by our choice of the Guggenheim form of the extended Debye-Hückel equation, we have also chosen to treat our data with the Pitzer ion-interaction model (Pitzer, 1973, 1974, 1986 and 1991). The ion interaction model has been used with success to represent the properties of both single- and multi-component electrolyte solutions to very high ionic strengths. The application of the Pitzer model to the apparent molar properties of a single electrolyte  $M_{v_M}X_{v_X}$  leads to the expressions:

$$C_{p,\phi,2} = C_{p,2}^o + v |z_M z_X| (A_C/2b) \ln(1 + bI^{1/2}) - 2v_M v_X RT^2 [mB^C - m^2(v_M z_M)C^C] \quad (\text{III.20})$$

$$V_{\phi,2} = V_2^o + v |z_M z_X| (A_V/2b) \ln(1 + bI^{1/2}) + 2v_M v_X RT [mB^V + m^2(v_M z_M)C^C] \quad (\text{III.21})$$

in which  $v = v_M + v_X$ ,  $b = 1.2$ .  $C^Y$  is an adjustable parameter, and  $B^Y$  is a function of ionic strength that has the form:

$$B^Y = \beta^{(0)Y} + 2\beta^{(1)Y} [1 - (1 + \alpha I^{1/2}) \exp(-\alpha I^{1/2})] / \alpha^2 I \quad (\text{III.22})$$

here  $\beta^{(0)Y}$  and  $\beta^{(1)Y}$  are adjustable parameters and  $\alpha = 2$ .

For solutions of two electrolytes, the equations for the experimental apparent

molar properties can be represented in a form analogous to Young's rule:

$$Y_{\phi} \approx \{m_2 / (m_2 + m_3)\} Y_{\phi,2} + \{m_3 / (m_2 + m_3)\} Y_{\phi,3} + \delta \quad (\text{III.2})$$

The single-component terms,  $Y_{\phi,2}$  and  $Y_{\phi,3}$ , are described by equations (III.20, III.21).

When the two salts share a common cation, the binary interaction cross-terms and higher order terms, which we represent by  $\delta$ , are small relative to the contribution of the major component  $Y_{\phi,2}$ . Pitzer parameters for  $Y_{\phi,3}(\text{NaOH,aq})$  have been reported by Hovey *et al.*(1988) through fitting equations (III.20, III.21) to the data from Roux *et al.*(1984)

These parameters,  $Y_3^{\circ}$ ,  $\beta_3^{(0)Y}$ ,  $\beta_3^{(1)Y}$  and  $C_3^Y$ , were then used in fitting equations (III.2, III.20-III.22) to our experimental data at each temperature. The fitted values for the standard partial molar properties of  $\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA(aq)}$  and  $\text{Na}_3\text{DTPA(aq)}$  are listed in Table III.4. As is usually the case, values for  $C_{p,2}^{\circ}$  and  $V_2^{\circ}$  from the Pitzer treatment differ slightly from those obtained with the Young's rule. The differences in  $V_2^{\circ}$  for both species are less than  $1.0 \text{ cm}^3 \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$  at 298.15 K, and no more than  $2.5 \text{ cm}^3 \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$  at 328.15 K. Differences in  $C_{p,2}^{\circ}$  of up to  $20 \text{ J} \cdot \text{K}^{-1} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$  and  $40 \text{ J} \cdot \text{K}^{-1} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ , were observed for  $\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA(aq)}$  and  $\text{Na}_3\text{DTPA(aq)}$ , respectively. Because the standard deviations were smaller, the standard partial molar properties derived from the Guggenheim equations were used in the following calculations.

Partial molar properties at the standard ionic strength  $I = 0.1 \text{ mol} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$  are useful in relating heat capacities and volumes to other published thermodynamic constants. These

were obtained from the fitted parameters using the relationship:

$$\bar{Y}_2 = Y_{\phi} + I(\partial Y_{\phi} / \partial I) \quad (\text{III.23})$$

where  $\bar{Y}_2$  refers to the partial molar properties at ionic strength  $I$ . The results of these calculations are also given in Table III.1.

For some thermodynamic calculations, it is more convenient to tabulate the partial molar heat capacities and volumes of individual ions on the conventional scale,  $Y_2^{\circ}(\text{H}^+, \text{aq}) \equiv 0$ , and  $\bar{Y}_2(\text{H}^+, I) \equiv 0$ . These results are listed in Table III.5.

Table III.4. Standard Partial Molar Volumes and Heat Capacities for  $\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{Na}_3\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$  from 283 to 328 K from the Pitzer Ion Interaction Model.

T	$V_2^\circ$	$C_{p,2}^\circ$
$\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$		
283.15	202.99(0.52)	-68.66(15.5)
298.15	213.60(0.23)	153.39(3.8)
313.15	220.65(0.25)	271.02(3.1)
328.15	222.11(0.99)	298.34(2.7)
$\text{Na}_3\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$		
283.15	188.64(1.66)	-187.25(38.0)
298.15	197.22(0.46)	97.26(2.2)
313.15	200.83(0.73)	238.32(4.0)
328.15	199.83(1.56)	188.74(35.9)

Units:  $\text{cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$  and  $\text{J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ .

### III.4 Discussion

#### III.4.1 Comparison with Other Workers

Although no other measurements of  $C_{p,\phi,2}$  and  $V_{\phi,2}$  have been reported for these species, Milyukov and Polenova (1981) have determined temperature-dependent thermodynamic functions for the stepwise ionization of diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid in aqueous solution over the range 283 - 313 K. Their results for the enthalpy of ionization of  $\text{HDTPA}^+(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$  at ionic strength 0.1m were expressed as:  $\Delta_{\text{ion}}H(\text{HDTPA}^+, I=0.1)/(\text{J}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}) = 52340 - 62.8 T$ , and  $\Delta_{\text{ion}}H(\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}^{3-}, I=0.1)/(\text{J}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}) = 33850 - 51.6 T$ , respectively. From these we obtain the values  $\Delta_{\text{ion}}C_p(\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}^{3-}, I=0.1) = -51.6 \text{ J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_{\text{ion}}C_p(\text{HDTPA}^+, I=0.1) = -62.8 \text{ J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$  from the thermodynamic relationship  $\Delta_{\text{ion}}C_p = (\partial\Delta_{\text{ion}}H/\partial T)_p$ . The resulting value for the ionization of  $\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$  to  $\text{DTPA}^{5-}(\text{aq})$ ,  $\Delta_{\text{ion}}C_p(I=0.1) = -114.4 \text{ J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ , is in excellent agreement with our value of  $-113.9 \text{ J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ , calculated from the data in Table III.5. Combining Polenova's experimental values of  $\Delta_{\text{ion}}C_p$  with the values of  $C_p(\text{DTPA}^{5-}, I=0.1)$  and  $C_p(\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}^{3-}, I=0.1)$  listed in Table III.5, yields values for  $C_p(\text{HDTPA}^+, I=0.1)$  at  $I = 0.1 \text{ m}$  and  $298.15 \text{ K}$ . The results,  $C_p(\text{HDTPA}^+, I=0.1) = 65.1 \text{ J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$  from the ionization reaction of  $\text{HDTPA}^+(\text{aq})$ , and  $C_p(\text{HDTPA}^+, I=0.1) = 64.6 \text{ J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$  from the ionization reaction of  $\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$ , agree well with each other and we have entered the value  $64.9\pm 4.0 \text{ J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$  in Table III.5. We note that the proton dependence of  $C_p(I=0.1)$  for  $\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$ ,  $\text{HDTPA}^+(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{DTPA}^{5-}(\text{aq})$  is approximately linear.

Table III.5. Partial Molar Volumes and Heat Capacities for Individual Ions on the Conventional Scale at 298.15<sup>a</sup>.

Scale ion	Conventional Scale			Absolute Scale		
	$V_2^0$	$V_2$ (I = 0.1m)	$C_{p,2}^0$	$C_{p,2}$ (I = 0.1m)	$V_2^{\text{coabs}}$	$C_{p,2}^{\text{coabs}}$
H <sup>-</sup>	0	0	0	0	-6.4	-71
Na <sup>-</sup>	-1.21	-1.08	42.8	46.2	-7.6	-28
Cu <sup>2-</sup>	-25.3	-25.0	-18.2	-17.0		
H <sub>2</sub> DTPA <sup>3-</sup>	217.61	221.75	41.1	116.2	237	254
HDTPA <sup>4-</sup>			(-57.2)	64.9		227
DTPA <sup>5-</sup>	202.52	212.09	-155.4	2.3	234	200
CuDTPA <sup>3-</sup>	218.95	223.05	28.6	97.7	238	242
Cu <sub>2</sub> DTPA <sup>-</sup>	244.95	248.72	428.0	504.0	251	499

<sup>a</sup> Values for DTPA complexes are from isothermal fits in this work, while those for other ions are from Hovey *et al.*(1988). Units: cm<sup>3</sup>·mol<sup>-1</sup> and J·K<sup>-1</sup>·mol<sup>-1</sup>.

This is consistent with the structures proposed by Nakamoto *et al.*(1963), shown in Figure III.12, in which the protons are attached to the terminal amine groups of the central chain and all five carboxylic groups are ionized.

As no measurements were performed to determine the apparent molar properties of  $\text{HDTPA}^+(\text{aq})$ , it is impossible to convert the calculated value of  $C_p(\text{HDTPA}^+, I = 0.1\text{m})$  to  $C_{p,2}^\circ$ . Based on the trend observed for the heat capacities of  $\text{DTPA}^{5-}(\text{aq})$ ,  $\text{HDTPA}^+(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$  at ionic strength  $I = 0.1\text{m}$ , we have used linear interpolation to obtain the value  $C_{p,2}^\circ(\text{HDTPA}^+, \text{aq}) \approx -57 \text{ J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ . We estimate the uncertainty to be no more than  $\pm 6 \text{ J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ .

#### III.4.2 Low Temperature Structural and Hydration Effects

No crystal structures for the sodium copper complexes of DTPA have been reported, and aqueous copper complexes are not amenable to study by NMR. Nevertheless, some information about the structures of  $\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}$  and  $\text{Cu}_2\text{DTPA}^-$  at  $\text{pH} = 7.4$  may be inferred from spectroscopic data by several authors (Sievers and Bailar, 1962; Trzebiatowska *et al.*, 1977; Choppin *et al.*, 1979; Finnen *et al.*, 1991) Plausible structures are shown in Figure III.12. The structure shown for  $\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}$  is that of the corresponding nickel complex, with three bound amine groups and three of the four terminal carboxylate groups forming labile ligands to the central metal (Sievers and Bailar, 1962; Trzebiatowska *et al.*, 1977). The infrared spectrum of  $\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}$  contains fine features which suggest a more complicated structure than the nickel analogue

(Sievers and Bailar, 1962). An alternative sexadentate structure, observed for the alkaline earth complexes (Choppin *et al.*, 1979) would have only the two terminal amine groups and four carboxylate groups coordinated to the metal. The structure of the  $\text{Cu}_2\text{DTPA}^-(\text{aq})$  complex shown in Figure III.12, was proposed by Sievers and Bailar (1962), based on an interpretation of its infrared spectrum. Their structure has two very distinct sites for the  $\text{Cu}(\text{II})$  ions, each with a coordination number of four.

The structure of the  $\text{FeDTPA}^{2-}$  complex at low and high pH has been determined by Finnen *et al.* (1991) using X-ray crystallography. At low pH, the iron is in a six-coordinate, roughly octahedral site, bonded to two nitrogen and three oxygen atoms from the ligand and one oxygen atom from water (Finnen *et al.*, 1991; Kennard, 1967), while, at high pH, an additional ligand carboxyl was found to join the coordination sphere, making the iron seven-coordinate and roughly pentagonal bipyramidal (Finnen *et al.*, 1991; Kennard, 1967; Lopez-Alcala *et al.*, 1984). The high-pH complex is similar to that suggested for  $\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}$  in Figure III.12, except that the fourth terminal carboxylate group is also coordinated. In the following section we have used the interatomic distances from  $\text{FeDTPA}^{2-}$  to estimate the ionic radius  $\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}$ , since both complexes reflect the most efficient wrapping of the charged ligand groups around the metal ion and do not contain coordinated water.



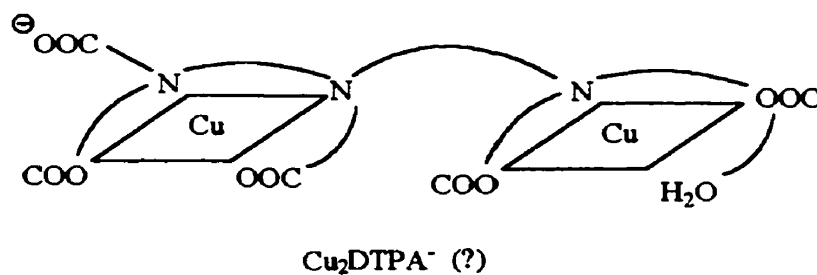
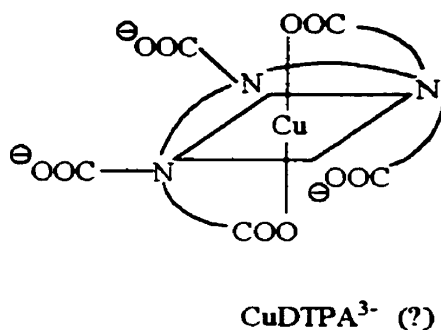
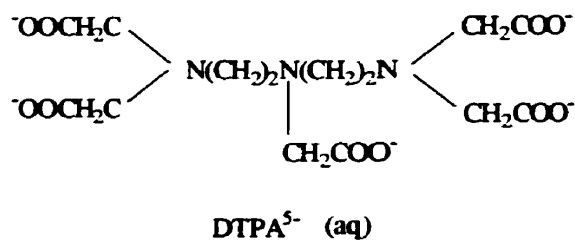
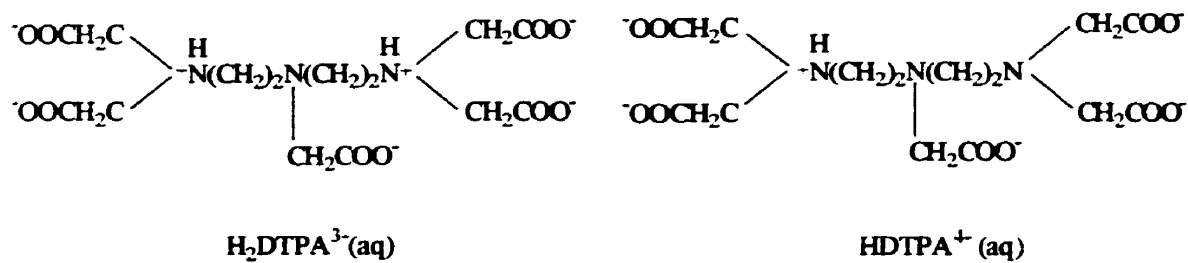


Figure III.12. Structural formulas for  $\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$ ,  $\text{HDTPA}^+(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{DTPA}^{5-}(\text{aq})$ ; the mono-copper (II) complex,  $\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$ ; and the di-copper (II) complex,  $\text{Cu}_2\text{DTPA}^-(\text{aq})$ .

The experimental values for  $C_{p,2}^{\circ}$  and  $V_2^{\circ}$  in Figures III.10 and III.11 all show a steep temperature dependence, and there are major differences in the values obtained for the salts of DTPA species with different charges. All of these data include significant contributions from  $\text{Na}^+(\text{aq})$ . In order to compare the partial molar properties of the DTPA species themselves, we have subtracted the contributions of the sodium ions using the approximate scale of “absolute” single ion properties developed by Marcus and co-workers (1985, 1986) from the tetraphenylarsonium/tetraphenylborate ion approximation. The estimated contributions of the individual species at 298.15 K are listed as  $C_{p,2}^{\circ \text{abs}}$  and  $V_2^{\circ \text{abs}}$  in Table III.5. As might be expected from their structures,  $\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$ ,  $\text{HDTPA}^4(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{DTPA}^{5-}(\text{aq})$  have similar single-ion volumes while the single-ion heat capacities show a systematic change with the degree of ionization. Standard partial molar volumes reflect the intrinsic volume and primary hydration sphere effects, while heat capacities are more sensitive to secondary solvation effects. As is evident from Figure III.12, ion-solvent hydrogen-bonding effects must be large for these molecules, so that significant differences in secondary solvation would be expected.

It is intriguing that the values of  $C_{p,2}^{\circ}$  and  $V_2^{\circ}$  for  $\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}$  and  $\text{Na}_3\text{CuDTPA}$  in Table III.5 and Figures III.10 and III.11 are approximately the same, suggesting that the two species have the same hydration behaviour in high pH aqueous solutions despite significant differences in their structures and charge distribution. The standard partial molar heat capacity and volume functions of EDTA complexes show similar behaviour if they possess the same charge (Hovey and Tremaine, 1985; Hovey *et al.*, 1986, 1988),

however DTPA is a more complex molecule and its behaviour might have been expected to be less regular. The single-ion properties of  $\text{Cu}_2\text{DTPA}^-(\text{aq})$  are very different from those of  $\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$ , suggesting that there are major differences in hydration between the two species, as is consistent with the structures in Figure III.12.

### III.4.3 Extrapolation to Elevated Temperatures

One of the purposes of the present work is to obtain the equilibrium constants for the ionization reactions of aqueous  $\text{H}_5\text{DTPA}$ , and the stability constants of the Cu(II)-DTPA complexes at elevated temperatures.

Helgeson and coworkers (1981, 1988 and 1992) have developed a semi-empirical equation of state to describe the standard partial molar properties of aqueous electrolytes. This treatment is based on the assumption that the contribution of long-range solvent polarization to the standard partial molar properties can be described by the simple Born equation for a charged sphere in a dielectric continuum. The HKF equation of state has been used with some success to extrapolate the standard partial properties of aqueous electrolytes to temperatures as high as 573 K by Tremaine *et al.*(1986) and Conti *et al.*(1992). When pressure effects are ignored, the revised HKF equations (Tanger and Helgeson, 1988; Shock *et al.*, 1992) for the standard partial molar heat capacity and volume can be written as:

$$C_{p,2}^{\circ} = a_1 + a_2 / (T - \Theta)^2 + \omega_{\text{Born}} TX \quad (\text{III.24})$$

$$V_2^0 = b_1 + b_2 / (T - \Theta) + \omega_{\text{Born}} Q \quad (\text{III.25})$$

Here, the terms  $a_1$ ,  $a_2$ ,  $b_1$ , and  $b_2$  are species-dependent fitting parameters, and  $\Theta = 228$  K is a solvent-dependent parameter. The terms  $\omega_{\text{Born}} TX$  and  $\omega_{\text{Born}} Q$  are the electrostatic contributions to the standard partial molar heat capacity and volume according to the Born equation.  $X$ ,  $Q$  and  $\omega_{\text{Born}}$  are given by:

$$Q = \epsilon^{-1} (\partial \ln \epsilon / \partial p)_T \quad (\text{III.26})$$

$$X = \epsilon^{-1} \{ (\partial^2 \ln \epsilon / \partial T^2)_p - (\partial \ln \epsilon / \partial T)_p^2 \} \quad (\text{III.27})$$

and

$$\omega_{\text{Born}} = Z^2 \eta / r_e \quad (\text{III.28})$$

where  $\epsilon$  is the static dielectric constant of water,  $\eta = 6.9466 \times 10^{-5} \text{ J} \cdot \text{m}^{-1} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ ,  $Z$  is ionic charge, and  $r_e$  is an effective electrostatic radius of the ion:  $r_e = r_{\text{cryst}} + 0.94 Z$  for cations;  $r_e = r_{\text{cryst}}$  for anions (Helgeson *et al.*, 1981). Values for  $X$  and  $Q$  were taken from Tanger and Helgeson (1988).

For our HKF calculations, the effective radius of  $\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}$  was estimated by calculating the distance between the iron and the outer-sphere oxygen atoms of the Fe(III)-DTPA complex from the crystallographic data of Finnen *et al.* (1991). The

effective radius of  $\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}$  was assumed to be the average value, 4.82 Å, plus the van der Waals radius of oxygen, 1.20 Å, from which the coefficients  $r_{\text{eff}}$  and  $\omega_{\text{Born}}$  could be calculated. In the absence of any crystallographic data, the values of  $r_{\text{eff}}$  for  $\text{Cu}_2\text{DTPA}^-(\text{aq})$  and the aqueous DTPA species were assumed to be identical to those for  $\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$ . The structure of these species is quite different from  $\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$ , and the estimated values for  $r_{\text{eff}}$  are certainly less accurate.

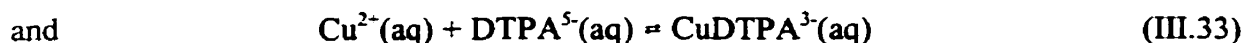
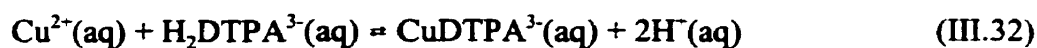
The standard partial molar properties  $C_{p,2}^\circ$  and  $V_2^\circ$  were extrapolated up to 473 K by fitting equations (III.24) and (III.25) to the values from the isothermal curve fits in Table III.1. The results are plotted in Figures III.10 and III.11. The parameters for the HKF equation are listed in Table III.6.

High temperature equilibrium constants can be calculated from the tabulated values at 298.15 K, from the following expression:

$$\ln K_T = \ln K_{298} + (\Delta H_{298}^\circ/R)[(1/298.15) - (1/T)] + (1/R) \int_{298}^T \Delta C_p^\circ dT - [1/(RT)] \int_{298}^T \Delta C_p^\circ/T dT - [1/(RT)] \int_1^P \Delta V^\circ dT \quad (\text{III.29})$$

using literature values for  $\ln K_{298}$  and  $\Delta H_{298}^\circ$  (Martell and Smith, 1982), which are tabulated in Table III.7, and the HKF expressions for the temperature-dependent standard partial molar heat capacities and volumes of  $\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$ ,  $\text{Na}_5\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$ ,  $\text{Na}_3\text{CuDTPA}(\text{aq})$ , and  $\text{NaCu}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$  from Table III.6. These calculations were conveniently carried out with the software package *SUPCRT92* (Johnson *et al.*, 1992).

Temperature-dependant formation constants were calculated for the following equilibria:



The calculated values of log K for reactions (III.30) to (III.33) are tabulated in Table III.8 and plotted as a function of temperature in Figure III.13. By way of comparison, we have also plotted values of log K extrapolated, according to the expression:

$$\begin{aligned} \ln K_T = & \ln K_{298} + \Delta H_{298}^\circ [(1/298.15) - (1/T)]/R \\ & + \Delta C_p^\circ [\ln(T/298.15) - 1 + (298.15/T)]/R \end{aligned} \quad (\text{III.34})$$

which assumes that the values of  $\Delta C_{p,298}^\circ$  for these isocoulombic reactions are independent of temperature. The term for  $\Delta V$  has been neglected, as the effect of pressure on  $\ln K_T$  is quite small below 573 K.

The uncertainty of the equilibrium constants listed in Table III.8 includes the

statistical and systematic uncertainties of  $\ln K_{298}$ ,  $\Delta H_{298}^{\circ}$  and  $\Delta C_p^{\circ}$ . The uncertainties caused by  $\Delta V^{\circ}$  are negligible at steam saturation pressures. ( An error of  $\pm 50 \text{ cm}^3 \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$  in  $\Delta V^{\circ}$  would lead to an error of less than 0.05 in  $\log K$  at 573 K.) The following approximate expression was used to calculate the uncertainties in the values calculated from the HKF parameters through equation (III.29):

$$\begin{aligned} \sigma_{\ln K_T}^2 = & \sigma_{\ln K_{298}}^2 + \sigma_{\Delta H_{298}^{\circ}}^2 \left\{ \left[ \frac{1}{298.15} - \frac{1}{T} \right] / R \right\}^2 \\ & + \sigma_{\Delta C_{p,298}^{\circ}}^2 \left\{ \left[ \ln(T/298.15) - 1 + \frac{298.15}{T} \right] / R \right\}^2 \\ & + \sigma_{\Delta G^{\circ} \text{BORN}, T, p}^2 / (RT)^2 \end{aligned} \quad (\text{III.35})$$

Here we assume that the error in the low temperature HKF parameters can be approximated by the uncertainty of  $\Delta C_{p,298}^{\circ}$ . The effect of uncertainties in estimating the effective radius of the DTPA species on the Born term was calculated by assuming an error of  $\pm 10$  percent in  $r_c$ . The error limits for the formation constants of the complexation of copper(II) with DTPA are listed in Table III.8.

Table III.6. HKF Parameters for  $\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$ ,  $\text{Na}_5\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$ ,  $\text{Na}_3\text{CuDTPA}(\text{aq})$ , and  $\text{NaCu}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$ .

solute	$C_{p,2}^{\circ}$		$V_2^{\circ}$	
	$a_1$	$a_2$	$b_1$	$b_2$
$\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}$	$701.11 \pm 12.13$	$-(1.59 \pm 0.058) \cdot 10^6$	$268.36 \pm 1.02$	$-(2.90 \pm 0.074) \cdot 10^3$
$\text{Na}_5\text{DTPA}$	$821.08 \pm 15.73$	$-(1.63 \pm 0.074) \cdot 10^6$	$252.54 \pm 1.30$	$-(2.02 \pm 0.094) \cdot 10^3$
$\text{Na}_3\text{CuDTPA}$	$691.04 \pm 7.73$	$-(1.62 \pm 0.037) \cdot 10^6$	$255.68 \pm 0.24$	$-(1.96 \pm 0.020) \cdot 10^3$
$\text{NaCu}_2\text{DTPA}$	$820.44 \pm 18.31$	$-(1.43 \pm 0.087) \cdot 10^6$	$269.70 \pm 0.14$	$-(1.62 \pm 0.010) \cdot 10^3$

Units:  $a_1$ ,  $\text{J} \cdot \text{K}^{-1} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ ;  $a_2$ ,  $\text{J} \cdot \text{K} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ ;  $b_1$ ,  $\text{cm}^3 \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ ;  $b_2$ ,  $\text{cm}^3 \cdot \text{K} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ .



Table III.7. Thermodynamic Constants for the Ionization of H<sub>5</sub>DTPA(aq) and Complexation of DTPA<sup>5-</sup>(aq) with Copper(II) at 298.15 K and 0.1m Ionic Strength.

n	log K	ΔH°	ΔS°	ΔC <sub>p</sub> <sup>o a</sup>	ΔV°
$H_{5-n}DTPA^{n-}(aq) = H_{4-n}DTPA^{(n+1)-}(aq) + H^+(aq)$					
0	-2.0±0.2	-2.09	-45.1	-69.7	
1	-2.70±0.1	1.26	-47.6	-86.5	
2	-4.28±0.04	6.28	-62.8	-181.2	
3	-8.60±0.05	17.99	-104.6	-51.6	
4	-10.50±0.07	33.47	-87.9	-62.8	
$Cu^{2+}(aq) + H_2DTPA^{3-}(aq) = CuDTPA^{3-}(aq) + 2H^+(aq)$					
	2.1±0.18	-5.44	24.3	-1.5	26.3
$Cu^{2+}(aq) + DTPA^{5-}(aq) = CuDTPA^{3-}(aq)$					
	21.2±0.3	-56.90	217.6	112.4	35.96

<sup>a</sup> ΔC<sub>p</sub> values calculated from dΔH/dT. Units: ΔH°, kJ·mol<sup>-1</sup>; ΔS°, J·K<sup>-1</sup>·mol<sup>-1</sup>; ΔC<sub>p</sub>, J·K<sup>-1</sup>·mol<sup>-1</sup>; ΔV°, cm<sup>3</sup>·mol<sup>-1</sup>.

Table III.8. Ionization Constants and Formation Constants for the Complexation of Copper(II) with DTPA According to Reactions (III.30) to (III.33), Calculated Using the HKF Model .

T	log $K_T$ <sup>a</sup>			
	reaction(III.30)	reaction(III.31)	reaction(III.32)	reaction(III.33)
273	-19.95±0.12	-8.90±0.05	2.40±0.18	22.34±0.30
298	-19.09±0.12	-8.60±0.05	2.31±0.18	21.40±0.30
323	-18.41±0.12	-8.37±0.05	2.23±0.18	20.65±0.30
348	-17.88±0.12	-8.19±0.05	2.17±0.18	20.03±0.30
373	-17.46±0.13	-8.06±0.06	2.11±0.19	19.55±0.31
398	-17.14±0.13	-7.97±0.07	2.07±0.20	19.18±0.31
423	-16.93±0.14	-7.93±0.08	2.03±0.22	18.91±0.33
448	-16.82±0.15	-7.93±0.10	2.01±0.24	18.75±0.34
473	-16.81±0.16	-7.97±0.11	2.00±0.27	18.75±0.34
498	-16.93±0.19	-8.07±0.13	2.01±0.30	18.79±0.39
523	-17.19±0.20	-8.25±0.15	2.04±0.34	19.04±0.41
548	-17.66±0.20	-8.52±0.16	2.10±0.38	19.50±0.45
573	-18.44±0.21	-8.94±0.18	2.22±0.41	20.28±0.48

<sup>a</sup> Calculated from equation (III.29) using data in Tables III.6 and III.7, assuming  $\log K_{298} \approx \log K_{298}(I = 0.1 \text{ m})$ ,  $\Delta H_{298}^\circ \approx \Delta H_{298}(I = 0.1 \text{ m})$ .

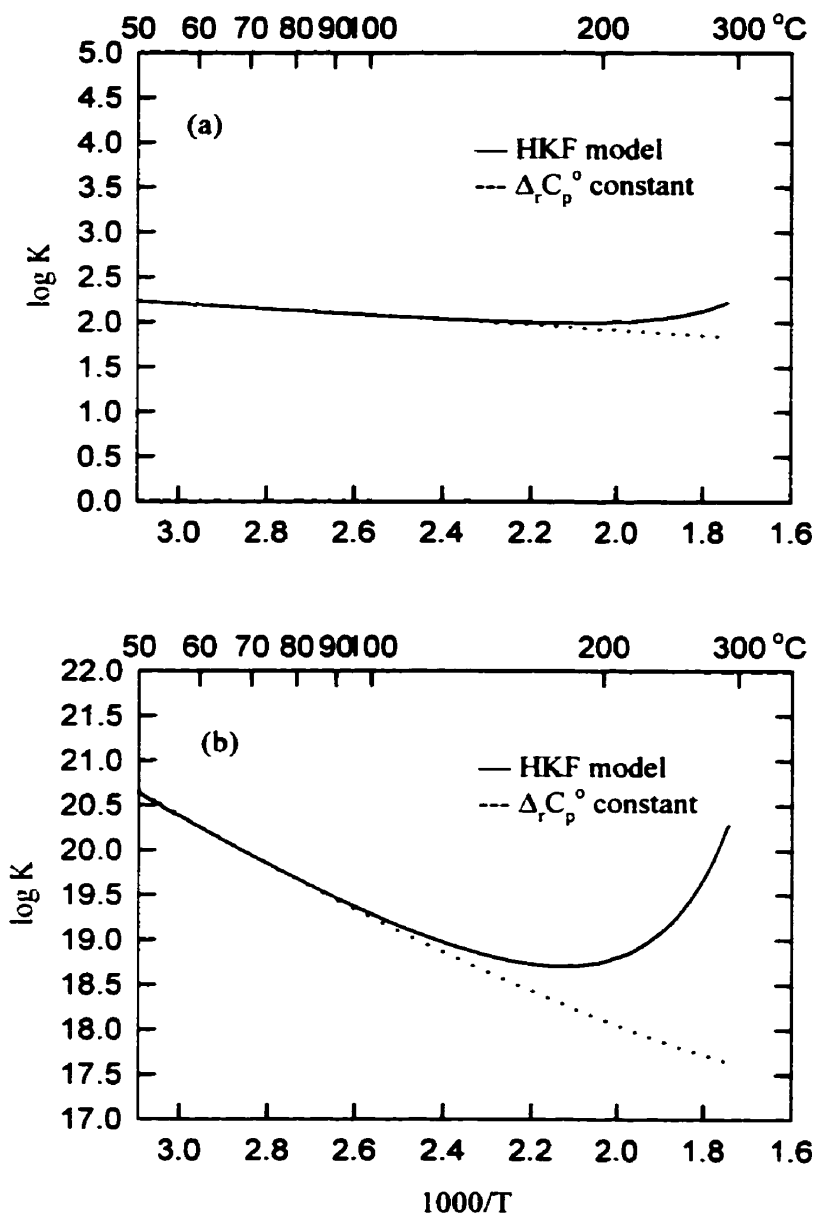


Figure III.13. Stability constants for (a), reactions (III.32); and (b), reaction (III.33). Solid line, HKF extrapolation; dashed line, isocoulombic extrapolation, equation (III.34).

In Figure III.13, we also plotted the values of  $\log K$  for reactions (III.32) and (III.33) as a function of reciprocal temperature, so the effect of  $\Delta C_p^\circ$  is apparent as curvature in the plots. The magnitude of  $\Delta C_{p,298}^\circ$  for both reactions is quite small because the values of  $C_{p,298}^\circ$  for  $\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{DTPA}^{5-}(\text{aq})$  are very similar (Table III.5). As a result, the agreement of  $\log K$  obtained from equation (III.34) is in acceptable agreement with that of the HKF extrapolation until about 398 K, where the Born term becomes significant. The Born term becomes very large at high temperature, especially for  $\text{DTPA}^{5-}(\text{aq})$ . The effect of the Born term is greatest for reaction (III.33) which is electrically unsymmetric, whereas reaction (III.32) is almost iso-coulombic.

The data in Table III.8 should be used with caution because aqueous DTPA species and their copper complexes are expected to undergo thermal decomposition at high temperatures. Although no experiments to determine the decomposition kinetics of aqueous  $\text{H}_5\text{DTPA}$  and the copper(II)-DTPA complexes have been reported, Martell *et al.* (1975) and Motekaitis *et al.* (1979) have studied the thermal decomposition of EDTA and NTA under hydrothermal conditions. Their results indicate that at 473 K,  $\text{EDTA}^{4-}$  decomposed stepwise through the sequential loss of acetate groups, and NTA did not cleave below 533 K, but decomposed at about 663 K. Some cations are known to stabilize EDTA complexes relative to the free EDTA while others are destabilizing.

## **Chapter IV. Thermodynamics of the Complexes of Aqueous Nickel (II) and Iron (III) Cations with Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic Acid (DTPA)**

### **IV.1 Introduction**

In the previous chapter, we reported measurements of the apparent and partial molar volumes and heat capacities for aqueous  $\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}^{3-}$ ,  $\text{DTPA}^{5-}$  and the 1:1 and 2:1 copper(II)-DTPA complexes,  $\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}$  and  $\text{Cu}_2\text{DTPA}^-$ , over a temperature range between 283 and 328 K. The low temperature hydration behaviour of Cu(II)-DTPA complexes could be better understood if the structures of these complexes were known in aqueous solution. Unfortunately, no crystal structures for the sodium copper complexes of DTPA have been reported, and aqueous copper complexes are not amenable to study by NMR.

As discussed in Chapter III, DTPA was selected in this study because the  $\text{DTPA}^{5-}$  anion has a large negative charge, and is capable of acting as an octadentate ligand. Its interactions with metal ions are also of fundamental interest. Earlier calorimetric studies of aqueous EDTA systems showed that simple relationships for the partial molar properties of the EDTA metal complexes can be derived by considering the charge and size of the metal ion (Hovey et al., 1986,1988; Hovey and Tremaine, 1985). To apply these models to the partial molar properties of DTPA complexes, it is necessary to examine the effect of other charge-type metal ions.

We extended our calorimetric study to nickel(II) and iron(III) DTPA complexes.

These metals were chosen because the aqueous Ni(II)-DTPA complex had been determined by NMR (Trzebiatowska *et al.*, 1977; Grazynski and Trzebiatowska, 1980) under a wide variety of conditions, and because crystal structures of  $[\text{FeH}_2\text{DTPA}]_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{Na}_2\text{FeDTPA} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  are known from X-ray diffraction (Finnen *et al.*, 1991). In this chapter, we report apparent and partial molar volumes and heat capacities for aqueous  $\text{NiDTPA}^{3-}$ ,  $\text{FeDTPA}^{2-}$  and  $\text{FeHDTPA}^-$  at 298.15 K, all as the sodium salts, and compare the contributions of the non-Born term to the partial molar properties of DTPA metal complexes. A general correlation was obtained for the calculation of partial molar properties of metal DTPA complexes at various conditions. We also report preliminary measurements of the structure of Cu(II)-DTPA by XRD.

## **IV.2 Experimental**

### **IV.2.1 Chemical Syntheses**

Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid ( $\text{H}_5\text{DTPA}$ ) (Alfa) was recrystallized from hot water twice and dried at 80°C for several hours (Mehdi and Budesinsky, 1974). The purity was found to be >99.9 percent by titration against standard NaOH solution. Aqueous solutions of NaOH (50 weight percent) were prepared from carbonate-free 50% solution (Fisher “Certified” ACS) and standardized by titration against potassium hydrogen phthalate (Baker, “99.97 percent”).  $\text{NiCO}_3$  (Baker) and  $\text{Fe}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$  (Fisher) were used as supplied without further purification. The Ni(II), Fe(III) and Cu(II)-DTPA complexes were prepared by the procedure of Sievers and Bailer (1962) as outlined

below.

### *NiH<sub>3</sub>DTPA·2.68H<sub>2</sub>O*

Powered nickel(II) carbonate (5.93 g, 0.05 mol) was added to a solution of H<sub>5</sub>DTPA (19.65 g, 0.05 mol) in deionized H<sub>2</sub>O (100 ml), after the evolution of CO<sub>2</sub> subsided, the blue-green solution was heated to 373 K. Absolute ethanol (15 ml) was added when the heating was discontinued, the solution was cooled in an ice-bath and blue-green crystal formed. The solid was collected, dried, and recrystallized by slow evaporation from H<sub>2</sub>O. The product was dried at 383 K for five days, and the concentration of the protonated nickel complexes of DTPA in stock solutions was determined by titration against standard NaOH solution, which gave the stoichiometry, NiH<sub>3</sub>DTPA·2.84H<sub>2</sub>O. Solutions of Na<sub>3</sub>NiDTPA were prepared by mass, by adding the stoichiometric amounts of standard hydroxide solution to the NiH<sub>3</sub>DTPA solution, followed by adjustment to pH ≈ 8.0 with 0.001 m NaOH.

### *FeH<sub>2</sub>DTPA*

An aqueous solution (100 ml) containing equivalent amounts of Fe(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·9H<sub>2</sub>O (20.2 g, 0.05 mol) and solid H<sub>5</sub>DTPA (19.65 g, 0.05 mol) was heated to 343 K. The clear orange solution turned bright yellow and turbid during the heating process. Absolute ethanol (15 ml) was added, the solution was allowed to cool slowly, and bright yellow crystals formed. The solid was dried at 383 K for five days, anhydrous product was

confirmed by differential scanning calorimeter (DSC) and potentiometric titration with standard NaOH solution. Solutions of NaFeHDTPA and Na<sub>2</sub>FeDTPA were prepared by adding stoichiometric amounts of standard NaOH solution to the FeH<sub>2</sub>DTPA solution.

#### *CuH<sub>3</sub>DTPA·H<sub>2</sub>O*

To a warm solution (20 ml) of H<sub>3</sub>DTPA (0.39 g, 1 mmol), an equimolar quantity of freshly prepared copper(II) hydroxide (Weiser *et al.*, 1942) was added. The clear blue solution was allowed to cool slowly while well defined blue crystals were formed. The blue crystals are suitable for X-ray crystallography.

#### **IV.2.2 Calorimetry Measurements**

Nanopure water (resistivity > 8 MΩ·cm) was used to prepare all solutions. Solutions of NaCl (Aldrich “99.99 percent”) for calibrating the densimeter and calorimeter were prepared by mass after drying the salt at 383 K for 24 hours.

A Sodev CP-C flow microcalorimeter (Picker *et al.*, 1971) and a Sodev 03D vibrating flow densitometer (Picker *et al.*, 1974) equipped with platinum cells were employed in this work. The temperatures of the calorimeter and densitometer were independently controlled to ±0.01 K by two Sodev CT-L circulating baths. The thermistor (Omega, 44107) used to measure the temperatures of calorimeter and densitometer were calibrated with a Hewlett-Packard 2804A quartz-crystal thermometer traceable to NBS standards. The densitometer was calibrated daily with pure water and



standard 1 mol·kg<sup>-1</sup> NaCl(aq). The experimental values of  $\{c_p \cdot \rho / (c_{p,l} \cdot \rho_l) - 1\}$  for the standard NaCl(aq) were compared with literature values compiled by Archer and Wang (1992) to correct for a small heat-leak effect, according to the method of Desnoyers *et al.* (1976). Here,  $c_p$ ,  $c_{p,l}$ ,  $\rho$  and  $\rho_l$  are the massic heat capacities and densities of the solution and H<sub>2</sub>O(l), respectively.

### IV.2.3 Structure Determination

Crystals for X-ray measurements were mounted on a glass fibre. All measurements were made on a Rigaku AFC6S diffractometer with graphite monochromated Mo-K $\alpha$  radiation. The intensity data were collected at a temperature of 26±1 °C using the  $\omega$ -2 $\theta$  scan technique to maximum 2 $\theta$  values of 55.1°. Of the 4608 reflections which were collected, 4346 were unique, the final cycle of full-matrix least-squares refinement was based on 3536 observed reflections ( $I > 2.00\sigma(I)$ ) and 331 variable parameters. The structure was solved by the direct method and refined by the Fourier technique. The function minimized was  $\Sigma\omega(|F_o| - |F_c|)^2$  with  $\omega = |\sigma^2(F_o)|$ . The non-hydrogen atoms were refined anisotropically and hydrogen atoms were included but not refined. Neutral atom scattering factors were taken from Cromer and Waber (1974). Anomalous dispersion effects were included in  $F_c$  (Ibers and Hamilton, 1964), the values for  $\Delta f'$  and  $\Delta f''$  were those of Creagh and McAuley (1992). The values for the mass attenuation coefficient are those of Creagh and Hubbell (1992). All calculations were performed using the teXsan crystallography software package of Molecular Structure

Corporation. Detailed information about the structure determination is given in Appendix C.

### **IV.3 Results**

#### **IV.3.1 Apparent Molar Properties**

The experimental values for the relative densities ( $\rho - \rho_1^*$ ) and heat capacity ratios  $\{c_p \cdot \rho / (c_{p,1}^* \cdot \rho_1^*) - 1\}$  of the solutions are listed in Tables A.IV.1, A.IV.2 and A.IV.3. The tables also tabulate the experimental apparent molar volumes  $V_\phi$  and heat capacities  $C_{p,\phi}$  which were calculated from these results using the procedure described in Chapter III. The effect of the small amount of excess NaOH used to control the speciation in the  $\text{Na}_3\text{NiDTPA}(\text{aq})$  solution was subtracted by means of Young's rule (Young and Smith, 1954; Reilly and Wood, 1969), which was also described in Chapter III. The resulting values of  $V_{\phi,2}$  and  $C_{p,\phi,2}$  for  $\text{Na}_3\text{NiDTPA}(\text{aq})$  are tabulated in Tables A.IV.1 and A.IV.2.

No excess NaOH was added to the solution of  $\text{Na}_2\text{FeDTPA}(\text{aq})$ , because a cloudy precipitate was observed to form at high pH. The hydrolysis of  $\text{Na}_2\text{FeDTPA}(\text{aq})$  in aqueous solution is very small and therefore the contribution to the experimental values from the chemical relaxation effect was neglected. Because there are no literature values of stability constant and enthalpy data for  $\text{NaFeHDTPA}(\text{aq})$ , no corrections were made to the experimental values, and the derived standard partial molar properties of  $\text{NaFeHDTPA}(\text{aq})$  should therefore be used cautiously. The speciation of Fe(III)-DTPA complex as a function of pH is plotted in Figure IV.1.

### IV.3.2 Partial Molar Properties

The molality dependence of the apparent molar volumes  $V_{\phi,2}$  and heat capacities  $C_{p,\phi,2}$  were adequately represented by the simple Debye-Hückel equation (Hovey and Tremaine, 1986) instead of the more complex Guggenheim form of the extended Debye-Hückel equation (Millero, 1979; Pitzer *et al.*, 1961) required in Chapter III:

$$V_{\phi,2} = V_2^{\circ} + \omega A_V I^{1/2} + B_V I \quad (\text{IV.1})$$

$$C_{p,\phi,2} = C_{p,2}^{\circ} + \omega A_C I^{1/2} + B_C I \quad (\text{IV.2})$$

Here  $I = \omega m = \frac{1}{2} \sum m_i z_i^2$ . The terms  $A_V$  in equation (IV.1), and  $A_C$  in equation (IV.2) are the Debye-Hückel limiting slopes for the volume and heat capacity, respectively, whose values were taken from the compilation by Archer and Wang (1992). By definition,  $V_2^{\circ}$  and  $C_{p,2}^{\circ}$  are the standard partial molar volume and heat capacity, respectively. Equations (IV.1) and (IV.2) were fitted to the experimental results by the Marquardt-Levenberg non-linear least-squares algorithm within the commercial software package SigmaPlot.<sup>©</sup> The fitted values for the standard partial molar properties are listed in Table IV.1 and plotted in Figure IV.2 and IV.3.

Partial molar properties at the standard ionic strength  $I = 0.1 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$  are useful in relating volumes and heat capacities to other published thermodynamic constants. These were obtained from the fitted parameters using the relationship:

$$\bar{Y}_2 = Y_\phi + I(\partial Y_\phi / \partial I) \quad (\text{IV.3})$$

where  $\bar{Y}_2$  refers to the partial molar properties at ionic strength  $I$ . The results of these calculations are also given in Table IV.1. For some thermodynamic calculations, it is more convenient to tabulate the partial molar volumes and heat capacities of individual ions on the conventional scale,  $Y_2^\circ(\text{H}^+, \text{aq}) \equiv 0$ , and  $\bar{Y}_2(\text{H}^+, I) \equiv 0$ . These results are listed in Table IV.2.

Table IV.1. Partial Molar Volumes and Heat Capacities for Na<sub>3</sub>NiDTPA(aq), Na<sub>2</sub>FeDTPA(aq) and NaFeHDTPA(aq) at Infinite Dilution and at I = 0.1m and T = 298.15 K from Least Squares Fits.<sup>a</sup>

salt	$V_2^0$	$B_V$	$V_2$	$C_{p,2}^0$	$B_C$	$C_{p,2}$
Na <sub>3</sub> NiDTPA	215.81(0.24)	1.66(0.44)	221.48	163.05(5.63)	31.12(10.22)	262.58
Na <sub>2</sub> FeDTPA	233.37(0.14)	5.44(0.94)	237.13	290.76(5.14)	18.77(34.10)	341.17
NaFeHDTPA	243.49(0.51)	16.45(10.81)	247.67	397.39(9.05)	129.59(190.6)	438.86

<sup>a</sup> Values in parenthesis are standard deviations from fitting equations (IV.3.1) and (IV.3.2). Units: cm<sup>3</sup>·mol<sup>-1</sup> and J·K<sup>-1</sup>·mol<sup>-1</sup>.

Table IV.2. Partial Molar Volumes and Heat Capacities for Individual Ions on the Conventional Scale at T = 298.15 K<sup>a</sup>.

Scale ion	Conventional Scale			Absolute Scale		
	$V_2^o$	$V_2$ (I=0.1m)	$C_{p,2}^o$	$C_{p,2}$ (I=0.1m)	$V_2^{oabs}$	$C_{p,2}^{oabs}$
H <sup>-</sup>	0	0	0	0	-6.4	-71
Na <sup>-</sup>	-1.21	-1.08	42.8	46.2	-7.6	-28
Cu <sup>2-</sup>	-25.3	-25.0	-18.2	-17.0	-38.1	-162
Ni <sup>2-</sup>	-28.6	-28.0	-38.9	-38.7	-41.4	-184
CuDTPA <sup>3-</sup>	218.95	223.05	28.6	97.7	238	242
NiDTPA <sup>3-</sup>	219.44	224.72	34.7	124.0	239	247
FEDTPA <sup>2-</sup>	235.79	239.29	205.2	248.8	249	347
HFeDTPA <sup>-</sup>	244.70	248.75	354.6	392.7	251	425
Cu <sub>2</sub> DTPA <sup>-</sup>	244.95	248.72	428.0	504.0	251	499

<sup>a</sup> Values for DTPA complexes are from isothermal fits in this work, while those for other ions are from Hovey *et al.*(1988). Units: cm<sup>3</sup>·mol<sup>-1</sup> and J·K<sup>-1</sup>·mol<sup>-1</sup>.

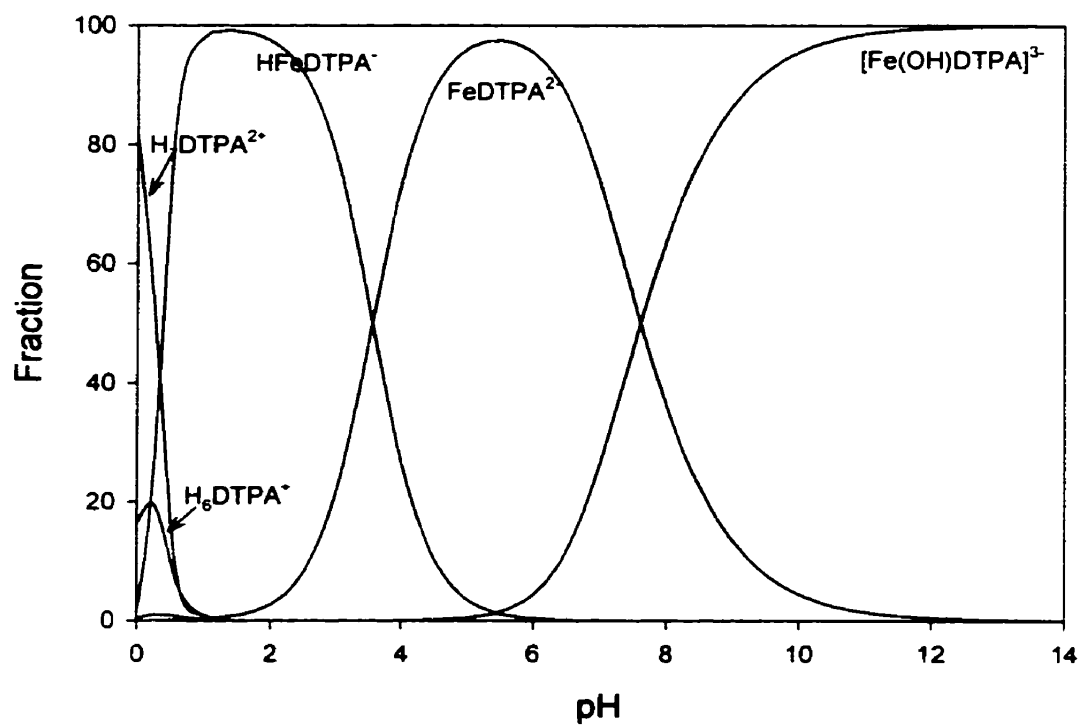


Figure IV.1. Speciation of aqueous Fe/DTPA = 1:1 at 298.15 K and I = 0.1 molar.

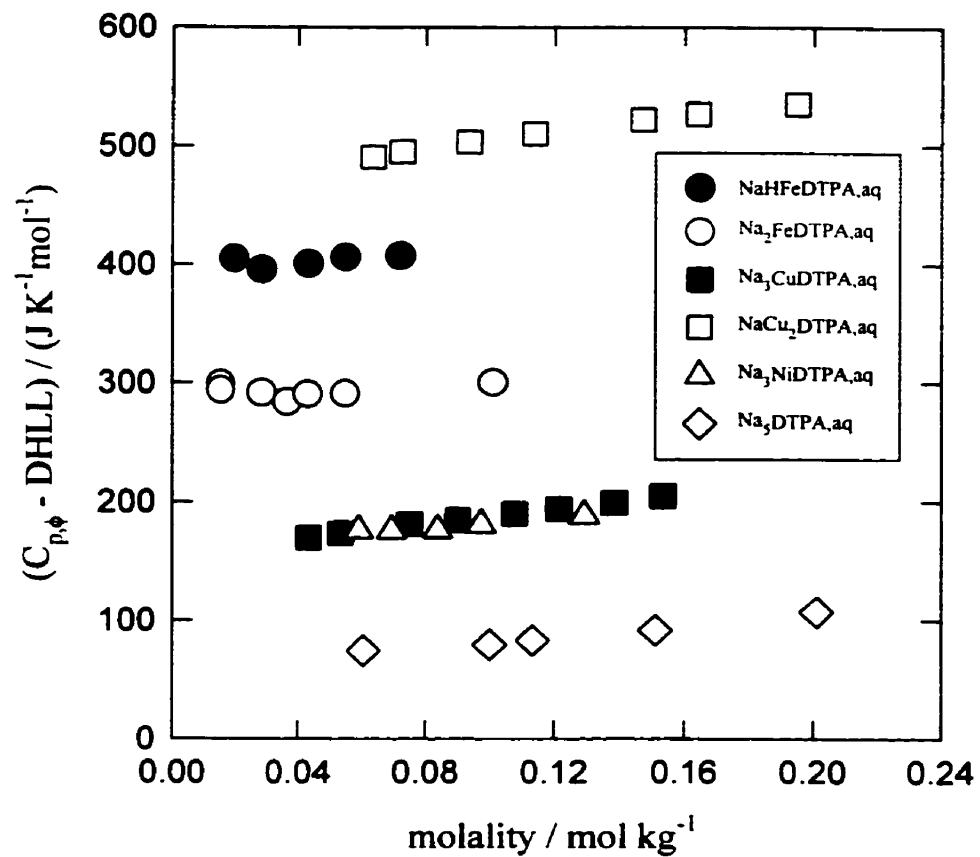


Figure IV.2. Apparent molar volumes of aqueous DTPA species and complexes plotted as a function of ionic strength  $I$  after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (IV.3).



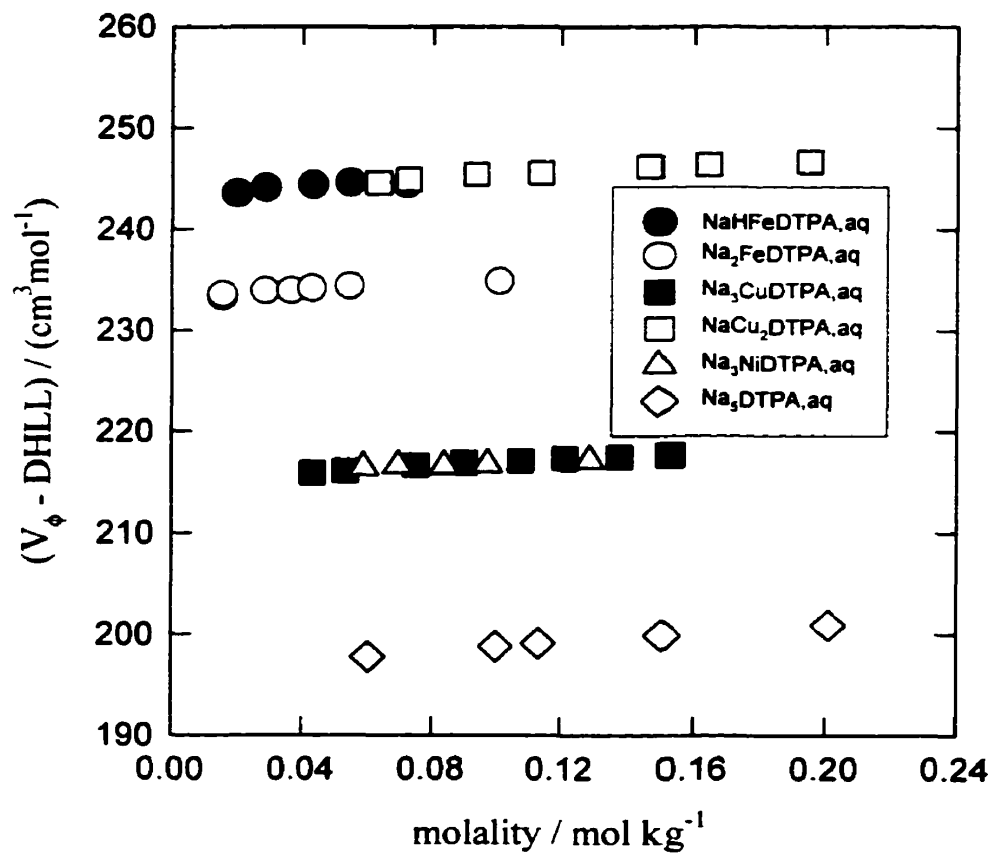


Figure IV.3. Apparent molar heat capacities of aqueous DTPA species and complexes plotted as a function of ionic strength  $I$  after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (IV.4).

## **IV.4 Discussion**

### **IV.4.1 Non-Born Term Contribution**

The positive values of the conventional standard partial molar properties of DTPA complexes with  $\text{Ni}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$  and  $\text{Fe}^{3+}$  are typical of large organic ions having a central charge surrounded by bulky polar groups (French and Criss, 1982). In order to compare the partial molar properties of the DTPA complexes themselves, the conventional partial molar properties in Table IV.2 must be converted to “absolute” values, by subtracting the effects of the  $\text{H}^+(\text{aq})$  cation. We used  $V^{\text{abs}}(\text{H}^+, \text{aq}) = -6.4 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ mol}^{-1}$  and  $C_p^{\text{abs}}(\text{H}^+, \text{aq}) = -71 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . These are based on the assumption that  $C_p^{\circ}(\text{Ph}_4\text{As}^+, \text{aq}) = C_p^{\circ}(\text{Ph}_4\text{B}^+, \text{aq})$  by Marcus and co-workers ( Marcus, 1985; Abraham and Marcus, 1986). The results are listed in Table IV.2.

The standard partial molar properties of ions are usually assumed to contain contributions from both “electrostatic” and “non-electrostatic” terms. Electrostatic contributions result from the formation of a tightly bound primary solvation sphere about small cations and long-range solvent polarization due to charge-dipole interactions, while non-electrostatic contributions include the intrinsic values for the ion as it might exist in the gas phase, the formation of a cavity in bulk water, the contribution from perturbations in the hydrogen-bonded structure of water caused by the presence of the solute through dispersion forces and geometric effects. The magnitude of the electrostatic contribution to both volume and heat capacity can be calculated by the Born equation:

$$V_{2,\text{Born}}^{\text{abs}} = -69.466 \times 10^5 (z^2 / r) (1 / \epsilon) (\partial \ln \epsilon / \partial p)_T \quad (\text{IV.5})$$

$$C_{p,2,\text{Born}}^{\text{abs}} = 6.9466 \times 10^5 (z^2 / r) (T / \epsilon) [(\partial^2 \ln \epsilon / \partial T^2)_p - (\partial \ln \epsilon / \partial T)_p^2] \quad (\text{IV.6})$$

where  $\epsilon$  is the dielectric constant of water,  $z$  is the charge of the DTPA complex ion. The terms  $(\partial \ln \epsilon / \partial p)_T$ ,  $(\partial^2 \ln \epsilon / \partial T^2)_p$  and  $(\partial \ln \epsilon / \partial T)_p$  were calculated from the compilation reported by Archer and Wang (1990). We assume the value  $r = 4.60 \text{ \AA}$  for the radius of the complex ion, based on the mean values of  $V_2^{\text{abs}}$ , calculated from Table IV.1. After subtracting the contribution of the Born term from the volume and heat capacity, we could obtain the non-electrostatic or “non-Born” contributions for the DTPA complex anions:

$$V_{2,\text{non-Born}}^{\text{abs}} = V_2^{\text{o}} - 6.4z + 0.90z^2 \quad (\text{IV.7})$$

$$C_{p,2,\text{non-Born}}^{\text{abs}} = C_{p,2}^{\text{o}} - 71z + 12.5z^2 \quad (\text{IV.8})$$

The non-Born volumes and heat capacities of DTPA complexes and aqueous species from the equations above are illustrated in Figure IV.4. It is interesting to see that the volumes and heat capacities of  $\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$ ,  $\text{NiDTPA}^{3-}(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{FeDTPA}^{2-}(\text{aq})$  are very close to one and another. The partial molar volume data for the DTPA complexes are

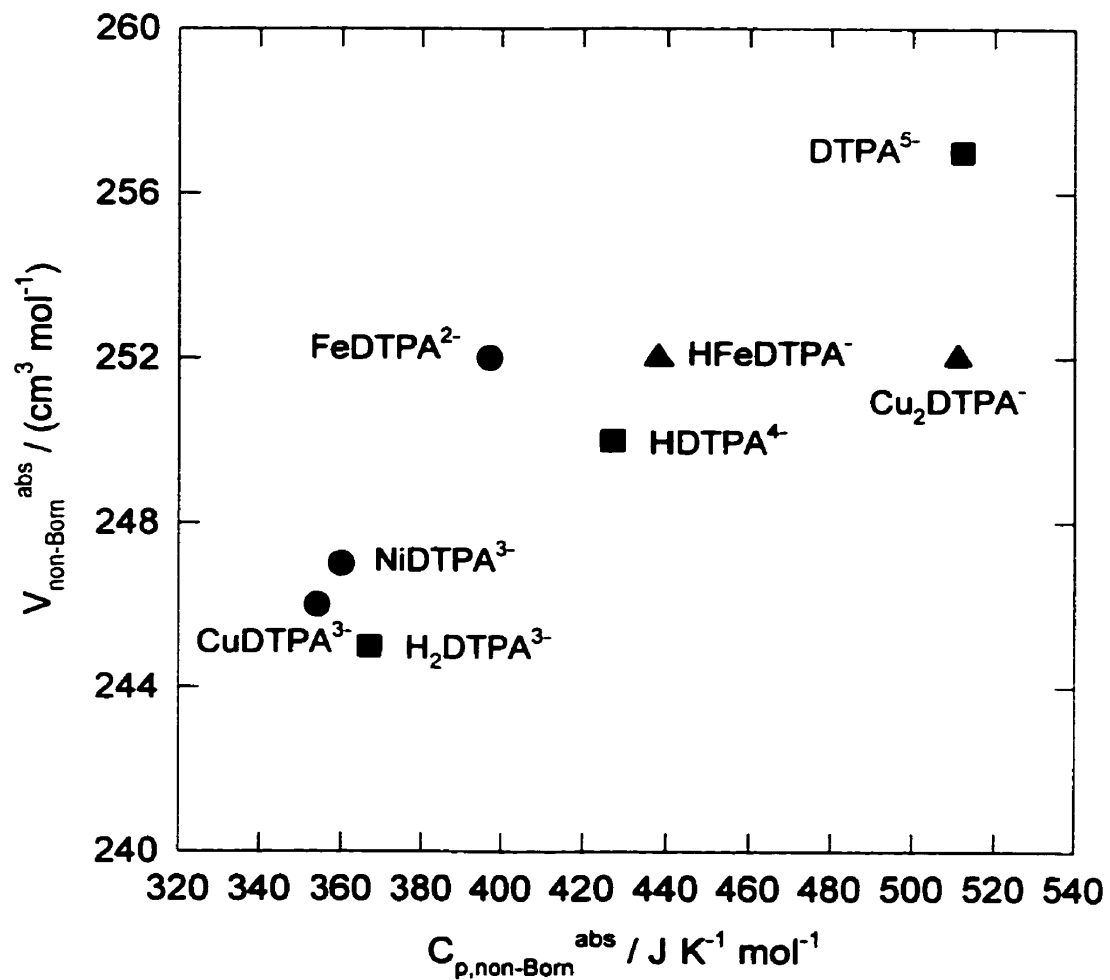


Figure IV.4. Partial molar volumes and heat capacities of aqueous DTPA species and metal complexes on the absolute ionic scale after subtraction of the Born contribution.

tightly grouped in the range 245 to 255  $\text{cm}^3 \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ , and the heat capacity values for mono-nuclear complexes are in the range 350 to 400  $\text{J} \cdot \text{K}^{-1} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$ . Much larger positive values are obtained for the di-nuclear and protonated DTPA complexes. The error limits for the calculated values of the non-Born contributions to the standard partial molar volumes and heat capacities of DTPA complexes are  $\pm 5 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\pm 36 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ , respectively. These come from the uncertainties in  $C_{p,2}^{\circ}$  and  $V_2^{\circ}$ , uncertainties in the estimation of absolute values of partial molar properties of  $\text{H}^+(\text{aq})$ , and the effect of uncertainties in the effective radius of the DTPA complexes on the Born term, for which an error of  $\pm 10$  percent in  $r$  was assumed.

#### **IV.4.2 Structures of DTPA Complexes**

The crystal structure we obtained for  $\text{CuH}_3\text{DTPA} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$  is exactly the same as that reported by Seccombe *et al.* (1975). The complex is six-coordinated species, with three amine groups and three of the four terminal carboxylate groups bound to the central metal. Two nitrogen atoms, one from the central and the other from a terminal amine group, and two oxygen atoms of the carboxylate groups lie roughly at the corners of the a square. The remaining two ligands are much more weakly bound. From PMR studies (Trzebiatowska *et al.*, 1977; Grazynski and Trzebiatowska, 1980), the structure of  $\text{NiDTPA}^{3-}$  complex in aqueous solution at  $\text{pH} > 7$  was found to have three bound amine groups and three of the four terminal carboxylate groups coordinated to the central metal, while at  $\text{pH} < 7$ , one nitrogen was released from its coordination sphere and protonated,

and one water molecule entered the first coordination sphere. The crystal structure of  $\text{CuH}_3\text{DTPA}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$  is consistent with the high pH structure, and it is reasonable to expect that in high pH solution, the structure of  $\text{Cu(II)-DTPA}$  will be similar with that of  $\text{Ni(II)-DTPA}$ . The structure of the  $\text{Na}_2\text{FeDTPA}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  complex has been determined by Finnen *et al.* (1991) using X-ray crystallography. The iron is seven-coordinated and the complex is roughly pentagonal bipyramidal. The two axial atoms are oxygens, and the equatorial plane has a cis arrangement of oxygen atoms.

Although the structure of the complex in solution may not be the same as its structure in the solid, it is commonly believed that the crystal structure will persist in the solution to some extent. For EDTA complexes, the spectroscopic evidence (Oakes and Smith, 1983; Higginson and Samuel, 1970) suggests that the crystal structures of the  $\text{Ca(II)-EDTA}$ ,  $\text{Mg(II)-EDTA}$ ,  $\text{Mn(II)-EDTA}$  and  $\text{Fe(III)-EDTA}$  are preserved in aqueous solutions. From the analysis of the  $\text{Cu(II)}$ ,  $\text{Ni(II)}$  and  $\text{Fe(III)-DTPA}$  complexes, it can be inferred that the structures of these complexes are similar with each other in high pH solution, since all the complexes reflect the most efficient wrapping of the charged ligand groups around the metal ion and do not contain coordinated water. The coordination of DTPA in these complexes is not complete, because only the  $\text{Nd(III)-DTPA}$  complex (Stezowski and Hoard, 1984) has been observed to coordinate the middle carboxylate group, and the similarity of the non-Born terms needs to be verified for each structure-type.

The structure of the  $\text{Cu}_2\text{DTPA}^-(\text{aq})$  complex was proposed by Sievers and Bailer

(1962), based on an interpretation of its infrared spectrum. Their structure has two very distinct sites for the Cu(II) ions, each with a coordination number of four. The difference in the volumes and heat capacities between mono-nuclear and di-nuclear DTPA complexes suggests that hydration is different between these complexes.

#### **IV.4.3 General Correlation**

One of the purposes of the current study is to develop a predictive method for estimating the “missing”  $C_p^\circ$  and  $V^\circ$  for complexes with other metals.

The earlier calorimetric studies of the complexes of various divalent and trivalent metal ions with EDTA (Hovey and Tremaine, 1985), and the results for the Cu(II), Ni(II) and Fe(III)-DTPA complexes presented above are quite independent of the central metal ion, which indicates that the solvation effects at ambient temperature are very similar despite rather complicated structures of the complexes. The similarity in the values of  $V_{2,\text{non-Born}}^{\text{abs}}$  and  $C_{p,2,\text{non-Born}}^{\text{abs}}$  implies that a mean value could be used to represent the “non-Born” contributions to the partial molar properties of each chelate. If the temperature-dependence of these “non-Born” terms could be obtained, the partial molar heat capacities and volumes of different metal-chelates could be calculated at any temperature. The copper-chelates with EDTA, DTPA and NTA were chosen as model systems, because the temperature-dependent partial molar heat capacities and volumes from 283 to 328 K of these copper-chelates are known from the experimental measurements, and the HKF parameters for the “non-Born” contributions have been derived.

Our correlation is based on the assumption that the ‘non-Born’ contributions for the other metal chelates could be represented by the ‘non-Born’ terms of the copper-chelates. Because the HKF equation is based on the conventional scale, so the conventional ‘non-Born’ terms in Table III.6 must be converted to ‘absolute’ values to subtract the effects  $\text{Na}^-(\text{aq})$ . The non-Born contribution of  $\text{Na}_3\text{CuDTPA}(\text{aq})$  could be expressed as:

$$Y_{\text{non-Born}}^{\circ}(\text{Na}_3\text{CuDTPA}, \text{aq}) = 3Y_{\text{non-Born}}^{\text{abs}}(\text{Na}^+, \text{aq}) + Y_{\text{non-Born}}^{\text{abs}}(\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}, \text{aq}) \quad (\text{IV.9})$$

By assuming that  $Y_{\text{non-Born}}^{\text{abs}}(\text{MDTPA}^{5-n}, \text{aq}) = Y_{\text{non-Born}}^{\text{abs}}(\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}, \text{aq})$ , the non-Born terms for the metal DTPA complexes  $Y_{\text{non-Born}}^{\circ}(\text{MDTPA}^{5-n}, \text{aq})$  can be derived from equation (I.14) as:

$$\begin{aligned} Y_{\text{non-Born}}^{\circ}(\text{MDTPA}^{5-n}, \text{aq}) &= Y_{\text{non-Born}}^{\text{abs}}(\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}, \text{aq}) + nY_{\text{non-Born}}^{\text{abs}}(\text{H}^+, \text{aq}) \\ &= Y_{\text{non-Born}}^{\circ}(\text{Na}_3\text{CuDTPA}, \text{aq}) - 3Y_{\text{non-Born}}^{\text{abs}}(\text{Na}^+, \text{aq}) \\ &\quad + nY_{\text{non-Born}}^{\text{abs}}(\text{H}^+, \text{aq}) \end{aligned} \quad (\text{IV.10})$$

For EDTA and NTA metal complexes, similar assumptions are used to represent the ‘non-Born’ contributions to the partial molar properties, and a general predictive



equation can be developed:

$$Y_{\text{non-Born}}^{\circ}(\text{MX}^{Z-n}, \text{aq}) = Y_{\text{non-Born}}^{\circ}(\text{Na}_{Z-2}\text{CuX}, \text{aq}) - (Z-2)Y_{\text{non-Born}}^{\text{abs}}(\text{Na}^{+}, \text{aq}) + nY_{\text{non-Born}}^{\text{abs}}(\text{H}^{+}, \text{aq}) \quad (\text{IV.11})$$

Here,  $n$  and  $Z$  are the charges of the metal ion ( $\text{M}^{n+}$ ) and chelate ( $\text{X}^{Z-}$ ), respectively. The adjustable parameters from HKF equations to calculate the values of  $Y_{\text{non-Born}}^{\circ}(\text{Na}_{Z-2}\text{CuX}, \text{aq})$  are listed in Table IV.3, and the absolute values of  $Y_{\text{non-Born}}^{\text{abs}}(\text{H}^{+}, \text{aq})$  and  $Y_{\text{non-Born}}^{\text{abs}}(\text{Na}^{+}, \text{aq})$  are assumed to be temperature independent. Subtracting Shock and Helgeson's (1988) values for  $V_{\text{Born}}^{\text{abs}}(\text{H}^{+}, \text{aq}) = -1.5 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ mol}^{-1}$ ,  $C_{p, \text{Born}}^{\text{abs}}(\text{H}^{+}, \text{aq}) = -20.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ ,  $V_{\text{Born}}^{\text{abs}}(\text{Na}^{+}, \text{aq}) = -0.9 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ mol}^{-1}$ , and  $C_{p, \text{Born}}^{\text{abs}}(\text{Na}^{+}, \text{aq}) = -12.6 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$  from the absolute values in Table IV.2 yields practical equations that can be used to calculate the non-Born contributions to the partial molar heat capacities and volumes of different metal chelates:

$$C_{p, \text{non-Born}}^{\circ}(\text{MX}^{Z-n}, \text{aq}) = c_1 + c_2 / (T - \Theta)^2 + 15(Z-2) - 51n \quad (\text{IV.12})$$

$$V_{\text{non-Born}}^{\circ}(\text{MX}^{Z-n}, \text{aq}) = v_1 + v_2 / (T - \Theta) + 6.7(Z-2) - 4.9n \quad (\text{IV.13})$$

Here,  $c_1$ ,  $c_2$ ,  $v_1$  and  $v_2$  are the adjustable parameters, and  $\Theta = 228 \text{ K}$ .

It should be pointed that the predictive equations for the NTA system are approximate, because further experimental results for other metal complexes are needed

to verify the regular behaviour of the NTA metal complexes. Also the temperature-dependence of the “absolute” partial molar heat capacities and volumes of  $\text{H}^{\ominus}(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{Na}^{\oplus}(\text{aq})$ , which are not well known, should be included to make the calculations more accurate.

Table IV.3. Parameters for Predictive Equations Based on Non-Born term for Cu(II) Complexes.

Chelating agents	$C_p^\circ$ (Non-Born)		$V^\circ$ (Non-Born)	
	$c_1$	$c_2$	$v_1$	$v_2$
EDTA(aq)	505.52	$-1.07 \times 10^6$	199.03	$-1.63 \times 10^3$
DTPA(aq)	691.04	$-1.62 \times 10^6$	255.68	$-1.96 \times 10^3$
NTA(aq)	268.97	$-7.48 \times 10^6$	114.94	$-1.08 \times 10^3$

## **Chapter V. Apparent and Partial Molar Heat Capacities and Volumes of Aqueous L-Tartaric Acid and Its Sodium Salts at Elevated Temperature and Pressure**

### **V.1 Introduction**

The properties of aqueous electrolytes and non-electrolytes at elevated temperatures and pressures have long been the object of many studies, both because of their great importance in modelling geological fluids and many industrial processes, and because an understanding of the effects of widely varying water properties yields fundamental insights into hydration phenomena. The increasingly negative values of the standard partial molar volumes and heat capacities of simple electrolytes at elevated temperatures are now understood to arise from the high degree of long range solvent polarization when the critical point of water is approached. The behaviour of aqueous non-electrolytes is less well understood. Recently, Wood and coworkers (Criss and Wood, 1996; Inglese *et al.*, 1996; Inglese and Wood, 1996) reported a series of studies on the apparent molar heat capacities and volumes of non-polar gases and organic compounds in aqueous solutions at high temperatures and pressures. In contrast to electrolytes, the standard partial molar heat capacities and volumes of these non-electrolyte solutions become more and more positive as the temperatures were increased. The resulting values of  $C_p^\circ$  and  $V^\circ$  at temperatures from 373 to 523 K were successfully decomposed into functional group contributions, and were used to predict the properties of solutes composed of these functional groups in this temperature range. Even so,

compared with the studies on electrolytes, the work on the properties of non-electrolytes at high temperatures and pressures is far from complete.

Recently our laboratory has undertaken a series of calorimetric and volumetric studies on chelating agents and hydrogen bonding solutes (Hovey and Tremaine, 1985; Xie and Tremaine, 1998). L-Tartaric acid ( $\text{HOOC-CH(OH)-CH(OH)-COOH}$ ) is of interest in this context, first because it is a small molecule with extreme hydrogen-bonding, due to its two -OH groups and two -COOH groups on a chain of only two alkyl carbons. Second, in comparison with the “big three”, EDTA, DTPA and NTA, it is a different kind of chelating agent that acts as a bidentate ligand, with many applications in industry. Many potentiometric and spectroscopic studies have been done on tartaric acid at ambient temperatures (Blomqvist and Still, 1984; Kaneko *et al.*, 1983; Bhattacharjee *et al.*, 1989). Low temperature data for the apparent molar volumes and heat capacities of tartaric acid and its salts have been determined at 298.15 K by Apelblat and Manzurola (1985, 1990), Sijpkens *et al.* (1989) and authors (1998), and from 298.15 to 308.15 K by Høiland and Vikingstad (1975). No studies above 323.15 K on its partial molar properties have been reported in the literature.

In this chapter we report the apparent molar volumes of L-tartaric acid and sodium tartrate at temperatures up to 530 K, as a means of examining the effect of ionization and hydrogen-bonding functional groups on partial molar volumes at elevated temperatures. Apparent molar heat capacities of L-tartaric acid and its sodium salts at temperatures from 283.15 to 328.15 K are also reported.

## V.2 Experimental

L-Tartaric acid (Aldrich reagent grade) was used as received. Sodium hydroxide solution was prepared from 50 percent carbonate-free solutions (Fisher) by dilution and titrated against a standard solution of potassium hydrogen phthalate. A titration of triplicate ~ 2 g samples of the tartaric acid with 0.1 molar standard NaOH solution agreed with the calculated values to within 0.1 %. Buffer solutions were prepared by mass by mixing the appropriate amount of the solid L-tartaric acid with standard solutions of sodium hydroxide to give the desired molar ratios. The molar ratios between sodium ion and the acid were 0.4999, and 1.5001 for the buffer solutions. The accuracy in the molar ratios was 0.2 percent or better.

L-Tartaric acid, disodium salt dihydrate (Aldrich, 99+ percent) was recrystallized from water-ethanol mixtures and dried at 393 K for several days. Weight loss after dehydration at  $T = 393$  K confirmed the hydration number to be 2.00 H<sub>2</sub>O. Stock solutions were prepared by mass. Nanopure water (resistivity > 8 MΩ·cm) was used to prepare all solutions. Standard solutions of NaCl were prepared by mass after drying the salt at 393 K for 24 hours.

Low temperature heat capacity and density measurements were performed with a Sodev CP-C flow microcalorimeter (Picker *et al.*, 1971) and a Sodev 03D vibrating flow densitometer (Picker *et al.*, 1974) equipped with platinum cells. The densitometer was calibrated daily with pure water and standard 1 mol·kg<sup>-1</sup> NaCl (aq). The experimental values of  $\{c_p \cdot \rho / (c_{p,i}^* \cdot \rho_i^*) - 1\}$  for the standard solution of NaCl (aq) were compared with

literature values compiled by Archer and Wang (1990) to correct for a small heat-leak effect, according to the method of Desnoyers *et al.* (1976). The heat loss factor  $f = 1.008 \pm 0.002$  was obtained daily. Here,  $c_p \cdot \rho$  and  $c_{p,i} \cdot \rho_i$  are the products of massic heat capacity and density of the solution and  $H_2O(l)$ , respectively.

High temperature volumetric measurements were made in a vibrating-tube densitometer, constructed according to the design of Albert and Wood (1984), as modified by Corti *et al.* (1990). A detailed description of the densitometer and the experimental procedures have been given by Xiao *et al.* (1997) with some modifications due to Clarke and Tremaine (1999). The densitometer was also calibrated daily with pure water and standard solution of  $3.2351 \text{ mol kg}^{-1} \text{ NaCl (aq)}$ , using the reference values compiled by Hill (1990) and Archer (1990), respectively. The combined uncertainty in the measured relative densities,  $(\rho - \rho_i)$ , due to the sensitivity limits of the instrument itself and the accuracy of the reference data is estimated to be  $\pm 0.0002 \text{ g cm}^{-3}$ . The precision is  $\pm 0.00002 \text{ g cm}^{-3}$ .

At high temperatures, it was expected that aqueous solutions of L-tartaric acid and sodium tartrate may decompose. Two 5 ml samples which had passed through the densitometer at  $T = 529.15 \text{ K}$  were removed from the sample loop in the exit stream and analysed for decomposition products.  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR indicated no decomposition products. A potentiometric titration with standard  $\text{NaOH (aq)}$  solution of a sample that included a small amount of water from the sampling lines, agreed with the calculated value to within  $\pm 4$  percent. We estimate the degree of decomposition to be less than 1 %.

### V.3 Results

The density of solutions in the vibrating-tube densitometer was determined from the expression:

$$\rho = \rho_1^* + K (\tau^2 - \tau_0^2) \quad (\text{V.1})$$

where  $\rho$  and  $\rho_1^*$  are the densities of the solution and the water, respectively;  $\tau$  and  $\tau_0$  are the resonance periods of the solution and water, respectively; and  $K$  is a characteristic constant determined by calibration with the solvent water and the standard NaCl solution.

The apparent molar properties were calculated through the expression:

$$Y_\phi = \{ Y(\text{sln}) - n_1 Y_1^* \} / n_2 \quad (\text{V.2})$$

where  $Y(\text{sln})$  is the heat capacity or volume of solution;  $Y_1^*$  is the molar heat capacity or volume of pure  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(l)$ , and  $n_1$ , and  $n_2$  are the number of moles of water and salt. The equations that relate the apparent molar volumes  $V_\phi$  and apparent molar heat capacities  $C_{p,\phi}$  to the densities, specific heat capacities and total molality are:

$$V_\phi = 1000(\rho_1^* - \rho) / (m\rho\rho_1^*) + M/\rho \quad (\text{V.3})$$

$$C_{p,\phi} = 1000(c_p - c_{p,i}^*) / m + M c_p \quad (\text{V.4})$$



where  $c_{p,l}^*$ ,  $\rho_l^*$ ,  $c_p$  and  $\rho$  are the specific heat capacities and densities of pure water and solution, respectively.  $M$  is the molar mass of solute, for the buffer solutions, the mean molar mass  $M^*$  is defined by:

$$M^* = FM(\text{Na}^+) + (2-F)M(\text{H}^+) + M(\text{A}^{2-}) \quad (\text{V.5})$$

where  $M(\text{X})$  is the molar mass of species  $\text{X}$ . The errors associated with the density measurements in a vibrating-tube densimeter have been discussed by Majer *et al.* (1991) and Oakes *et al.* (1995). A detailed calculation of statistical uncertainties for densities and the resulting statistical errors for apparent molar volumes is described by Xiao (1997). Estimated uncertainties in  $V_\phi$  were within  $\pm 10^{-2} \cdot V_\phi$  or less at the temperatures below 529 K, where the uncertainty in molality is the main contributor. The experimentally determined relative densities ( $\rho - \rho_l^*$ ) and apparent molar volumes are listed in Table A.V.1 for aqueous L-tartaric acid; two buffer solutions of  $\text{H}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})/\text{NaHTar}(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{NaHTar}(\text{aq})/\text{Na}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$ ; and disodium tartrate,  $\text{Na}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$ . The experimental values of  $\{c_p \cdot \rho / (c_{p,l}^* \cdot \rho_l^*) - 1\}$  and apparent molar heat capacities of the above systems are also listed in Table A.V.1. The experimental values of densities ( $\rho - \rho_l^*$ ) and apparent molar volumes for  $\text{H}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{NaTar}(\text{aq})$  at  $T > 373 \text{ K}$  are listed in Table A.V.2.

It is known that the neutral species and sodium salts of L-tartaric acid undergo hydrolysis or dissociation in aqueous solution to some degree, and the dissociation products therefore may contribute to the apparent molar properties. Another contribution

to the experimental values for the apparent molar heat capacity comes from the so-called “chemical relaxation” effect, which should also be taken into consideration. It was found that the two buffer solutions and sodium tartrate,  $\text{Na}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$ , undergo less than 0.5 percent hydrolysis and the chemical relaxation contributions to the heat capacities are negligible. The corrections to the heat capacities and volumes of aqueous L-tartaric acid because of hydrolysis involved a rather complex set of calculations, and the details are given in Appendix B.

The ionic strength dependence of the apparent molar volumes  $V_{\phi,2}$  and heat capacities  $C_{p,\phi,2}$  are well represented by the extended Debye-Hückel equation (Hovey and Tremaine, 1986):

$$V_{\phi,2} = V_2^{\circ} + 1.5\omega A_V [I - 2I^{1/2} + 2\ln(1 + I^{1/2})]/I + B_V I \quad (\text{V.6})$$

$$C_{p,\phi,2} = C_{p,2}^{\circ} + 1.5\omega A_C [I - 2I^{1/2} + 2\ln(1 + I^{1/2})]/I + B_C I \quad (\text{V.7})$$

where  $I = \omega m = \frac{1}{2} \sum m_i z_i^2$ ,  $m_i$  is the molality of a particular solute species, and  $m$  is the total molality.  $A_V$  in equation (V.6), and  $A_C$  in equation (V.7) are the Debye-Hückel limiting slopes for the volume and heat capacity, respectively, whose values were taken from the compilation by Archer and Wang (1990). By definition,  $V_2^{\circ}$  and  $C_{p,2}^{\circ}$  are the standard partial molar volume and heat capacity, respectively.

Equations (V.6) and (V.7) were fitted to the apparent molar volumes and heat

capacities of the buffer solutions of  $\text{H}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})/\text{NaHTar}(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{NaHTar}(\text{aq})/\text{Na}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$ , and the solution of sodium tartrate,  $\text{Na}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$  at each temperature by the method of least-squares. The resulting values of  $V_2^\circ$ ,  $B_V$ ,  $C_{p,2}^\circ$ , and  $B_C$  for the buffer solutions are presented in Table V.1 and those of the sodium tartrate solution are listed in Table V.2. The calculated values for  $V_{\phi,2}$  and  $C_{p,\phi,2}$  after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term are shown in Figures V.1, V.2 and V.3.

For the neutral species L-tartaric acid, the following equations were fitted to the experimental results to obtain values of the partial molar volumes and heat capacities at infinite dilution:

$$V_{\phi,2} = V_2^\circ + B_V m \quad (\text{V.8})$$

$$C_{p,\phi,2} = C_{p,2}^\circ + B_C m \quad (\text{V.9})$$

The resulting values of  $V_2^\circ$ ,  $B_V$ ,  $C_{p,2}^\circ$  and  $B_C$  are listed in Table V.2, and illustrated in Figure V.4.

Tanger and Helgeson (1992) pointed out that for many electrolytes, the steep increase in  $V_2^\circ$  as the temperature increases from 273 to 373 K can be described by a function of the form  $\{v_1 + v_2/(T - 228)\}$  with two adjustable parameters  $v_1$  and  $v_2$ . It has been demonstrated by Anderson *et al.* (1991), Simonson *et al.* (1994) and Tremaine *et al.* (1997) that the compressibility coefficient of the solvent water  $\beta_1^\circ = -(1/V)(\partial V/\partial p)_T$  is a

good independent variable to formulate simple empirical equations to represent the behaviour of  $V_2^o$  at elevated temperatures. At temperatures between 283 and 373 K, a linear relationship was found between the values for  $V_2^o$  (Na<sub>2</sub>Tar, aq), which was obtained by fitting equation (V.3.6), and that of  $1/(T-228)$ , which clearly indicated that a two parameter term of the form  $\{v_1 + v_2/(T - 228)\}$  could represent the behaviour of  $V_2^o$  well within the experimental uncertainty. At temperatures above 373 K, a linear relationship was also found between  $V_2^o$  and  $T\beta_1^*$ . As a result, the following equation was used to represent the temperature and pressure dependent of  $V_2^o$  using values of  $\beta_1^*$  calculated from the equation of state of Hill (1990):

$$V_2^o = v_1 + v_2 / (T - 228) + v_3 T + v_4 R \beta_1^* - v_5 R \beta_1^* T \quad (\text{V.10})$$

It can be seen from equation (V.10) that the solvent density terms dominate at elevated temperatures.

As no apparent molar heat capacities were measured at temperatures higher than 328.15 K, the temperature dependence of  $C_{p,2}^o$  was modelled by a simple equation (Tremaine *et al.*, 1997):

$$C_{p,2}^o = c_1 + c_2 / (T - 228)^2 + c_3 / T^3 \quad (\text{V.11})$$

where  $c_1$ ,  $c_2$  and  $c_3$  are the adjustable parameters. It was found that the temperature

dependence of the  $B_V$  and  $B_C$  parameters could be described adequately by the following equation:

$$B_V = b_1 + b_2T + b_3T^2 \quad (\text{V.12})$$

where  $B_V$  represents  $B_V$  or  $B_C$ , the  $b_i$  terms are the adjustable constants and  $T$  is the temperature in Kelvins.

The entire array of values for the apparent molar heat capacities  $C_{p, \phi, 2}$  of  $\text{H}_2\text{Tar(aq)}/\text{NaHTar(aq)}$ ,  $\text{NaHTar(aq)}/\text{Na}_2\text{Tar(aq)}$ ,  $\text{Na}_2\text{Tar(aq)}$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{Tar(aq)}$  at all temperatures and all molalities were used to optimize the parameters in equations (V.7), (V.9), (V.11) and (V.12) in order to obtain a global fit to the data. The fitted parameters are listed in Table V.3. Plots of the fitted results for ( $C_{p, \phi, 2}$  - DHLL) against molality are compared with the experimental data in Figures V.1, V.2 and V.3. The entire array of values of apparent molar volumes  $V_\phi$  of  $\text{H}_2\text{Tar(aq)}/\text{NaHTar(aq)}$ ,  $\text{NaHTar(aq)}/\text{Na}_2\text{Tar(aq)}$  and  $\text{Na}_2\text{Tar(aq)}$  at all temperatures and molalities were used to fit equations (V.6), (V.10) and (V.12), and the results are listed in Table V.4. The molality dependence of the apparent molar volumes was found to be well represented by the above treatment. Plots of the fitted results for ( $V_{\phi, 2}$  - DHLL) against molality are compared with the experimental data in Figure V.1, V.2 and V.3. The deviations between the calculated and the observed values of  $V_{\phi, 2}$  for  $\text{Na}_2\text{Tar(aq)}$  are shown in Figure V.5.

Table V.1. Values of Parameters from the Extended Debye-Hückel Equation for the Aqueous  $\text{H}_2\text{Tar(aq)/NaHTar(aq)}$  and  $\text{NaHTar(aq)/Na}_2\text{Tar(aq)}$  Systems at Temperatures from 283.15 to 328.15 K and Pressure 0.1 MPa.

T	$C_p^\circ$	$B_C$	$V^\circ$	$B_V$
K	$\text{J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$	$\text{J}\cdot\text{kg}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-2}$	$\text{cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$	$\text{cm}^3\cdot\text{kg}\cdot\text{mol}^{-2}$
$\text{H}_2\text{Tar(aq)/NaHTar(aq), F = 0.500}$				
283.15	142.62(1.87)	161.36(13.06)	74.24(0.08)	7.86(0.59)
298.15	196.01(1.96)	121.53(13.72)	78.24(0.15)	6.11(1.06)
313.15	234.58(1.81)	65.32(12.65)	81.18(0.22)	4.37(1.55)
328.15	257.53(1.04)	33.19(7.59)	83.70(0.07)	3.61(0.51)
$\text{NaHTar(aq)/Na}_2\text{Tar(aq), F = 1.500}$				
283.15	-43.25(5.17)	145.57(10.85)	59.10(0.10)	4.20(0.21)
298.15	61.70(0.90)	75.68(1.92)	64.58(0.07)	3.09(0.15)
313.15	114.33(0.61)	44.41(1.30)	68.07(0.06)	2.06(0.12)
328.15	140.77(1.93)	26.72(4.27)	70.90(0.10)	1.51(0.22)

Table V.2. Values of Parameters from Equations (V.6 - V.9) for the Aqueous H<sub>2</sub>Tar(aq) and Na<sub>2</sub>Tar(aq) Systems at Temperatures from 283.15 to 529.15 K and Pressures from 0.1 to 10 MPa.

T	p	C <sub>p</sub> <sup>o</sup>	B <sub>C</sub>	V <sup>o</sup>	B <sub>V</sub>
K	MPa	J·K <sup>-1</sup> ·mol <sup>-1</sup>	J·kg·K <sup>-1</sup> ·mol <sup>-2</sup>	cm <sup>3</sup> ·mol <sup>-1</sup>	cm <sup>3</sup> ·kg·mol <sup>-2</sup>
H <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq)					
298.15	0.1	249.63(0.46)	15.95(1.19)	84.32(0.05)	0.77(0.12)
313.15	0.1	270.74(1.24)	14.93(3.20)	86.95(0.17)	0.44(0.45)
328.15	0.1	278.25(0.56)	21.46(1.32)	88.68(0.19)	1.24(0.45)
377.11	10.4			91.94(0.12)	0.87(0.34)
426.37	10.4			94.96(0.19)	-0.17(0.47)
475.83	10.5			96.94(0.14)	0.11(0.37)
529.09	10.4			96.57(0.15)	1.22(0.39)
Na <sub>2</sub> T(aq)					
283.15	0.1	-153.33(1.28)	165.27(4.31)	50.43(0.08)	5.24(0.27)
298.15	0.1	-27.79(0.99)	91.22(3.16)	56.99(0.09)	3.78(0.27)
313.15	0.1	23.96(1.02)	61.79(3.26)	60.53(0.19)	2.91(0.61)
328.15	0.1	34.55(5.46)	47.04(16.18)	62.51(0.33)	2.55(0.98)
377.06	10.5			59.74(0.31)	1.75(0.31)
426.38	10.5			50.52(0.40)	-0.62(0.39)
477.73	10.5			24.84(0.91)	-2.41(0.84)
529.02	10.4			-36.72(1.70)	-5.41(1.55)

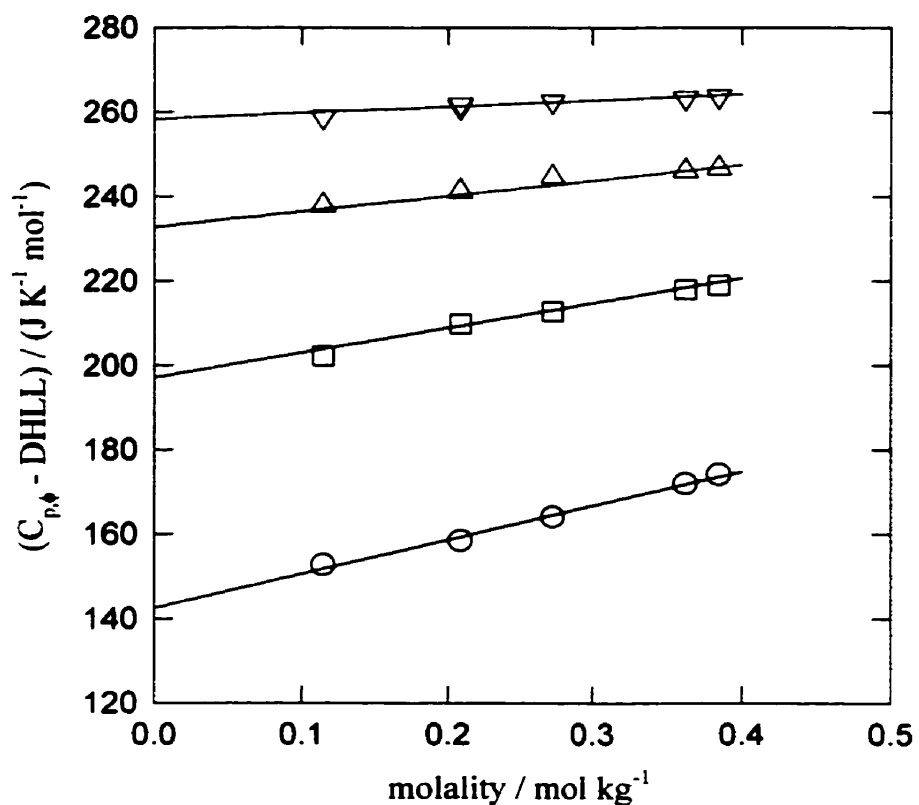


Figure V.1a. Apparent molar heat capacities of  $\text{H}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})/\text{NaHTar}(\text{aq})$  plotted against molality after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (V.7): ○,  $T = 283 \text{ K}$ ; □,  $T = 298 \text{ K}$ ; △,  $T = 313 \text{ K}$ ; ▽,  $T = 328 \text{ K}$ . Symbols are experimental results and lines represent the global least-squares fits to equations (V.7), (V.11) and (V.12).



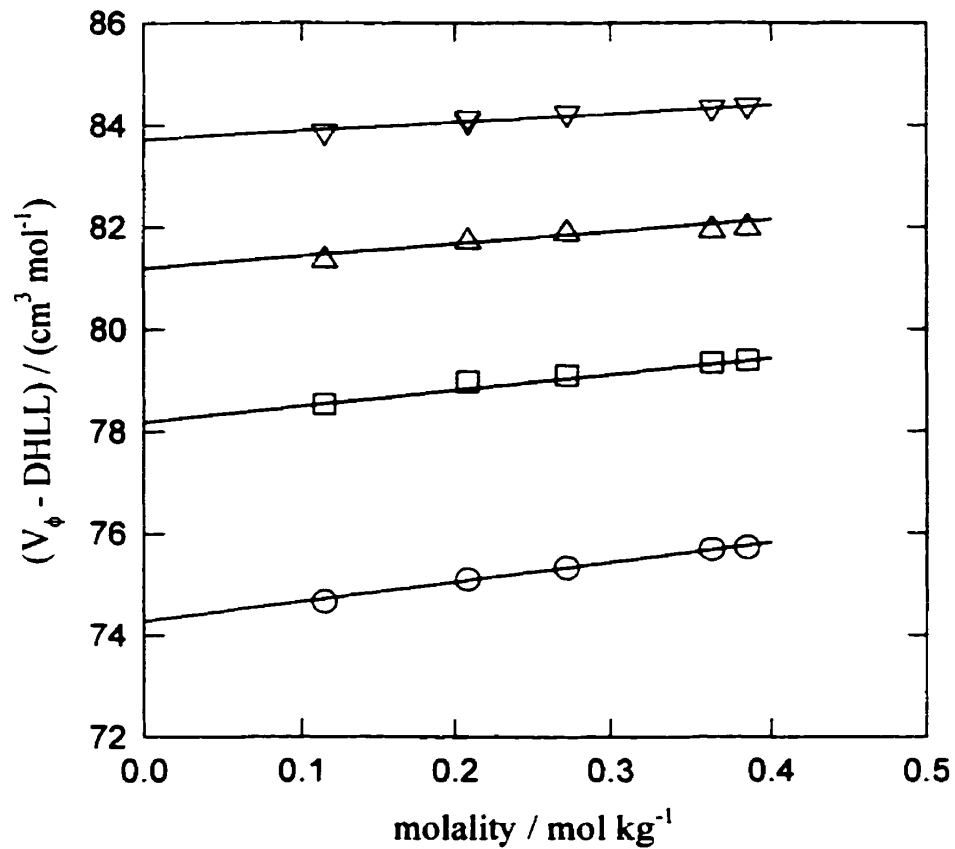


Figure V.1b. Apparent molar volumes of  $\text{H}_2\text{Tar(aq)/NaHTar(aq)}$  plotted against molality after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (V.6): ○,  $T = 283 \text{ K}$ ; □,  $T = 298 \text{ K}$ ; △,  $T = 313 \text{ K}$ ; ▽,  $T = 328 \text{ K}$ . Symbols are experimental results and lines represent the global least-squares fits to equations (V.6), (V.10) and (V.12).

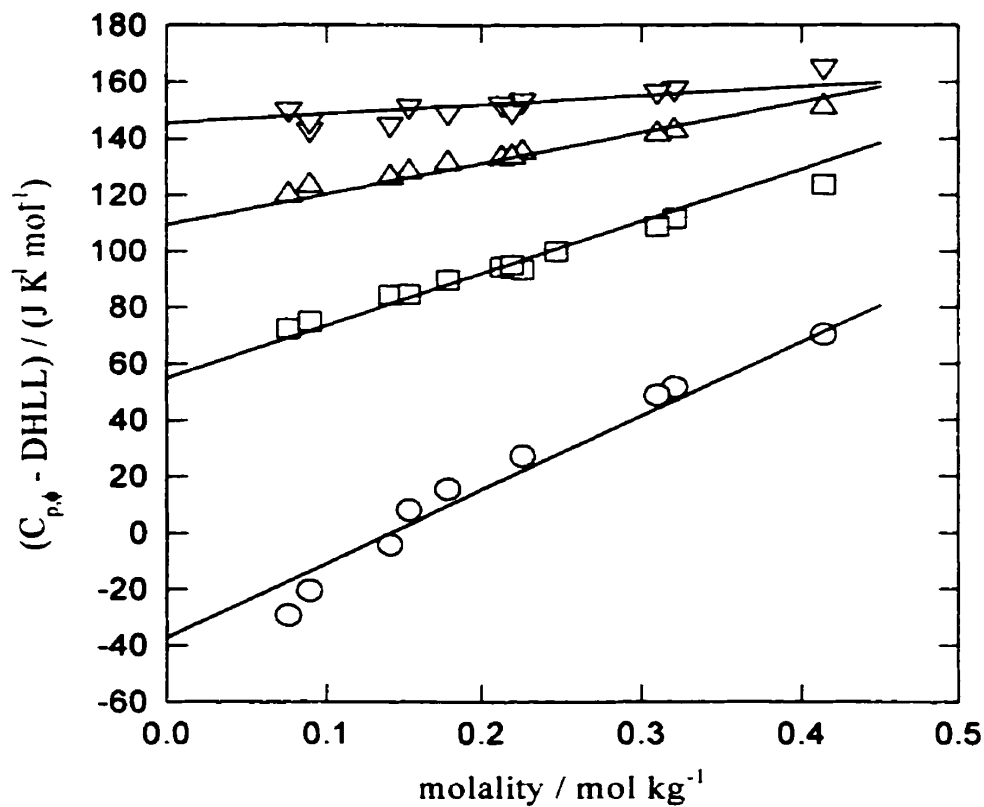


Figure V.2a. Apparent molar heat capacities of NaHTar(aq)/Na<sub>2</sub>Tar(aq) plotted against molality after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (V.7): ○, T = 283 K □, T = 298 K; △, T = 313 K; ▽, T = 328 K. Symbols are experimental results and lines represent the global least-squares fits to equations (V.7), (V.11) and (V.12).

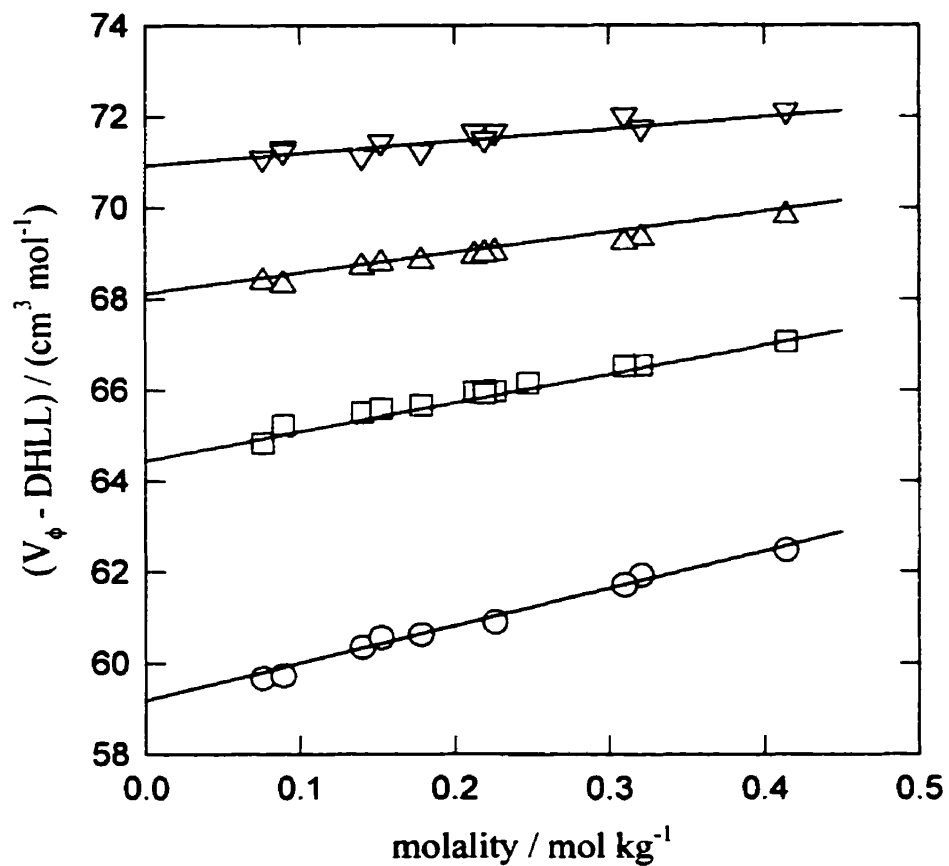


Figure V.2b. Apparent molar volumes of NaHTar(aq)/Na<sub>2</sub>Tar(aq) plotted against molality after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (V.6): ○, T = 283 K □, T = 298 K; △, T = 313 K; ▽, T = 328 K. Symbols are experimental results and lines represent the global least-squares fits to equations (V.6), (V.10) and (V.12).

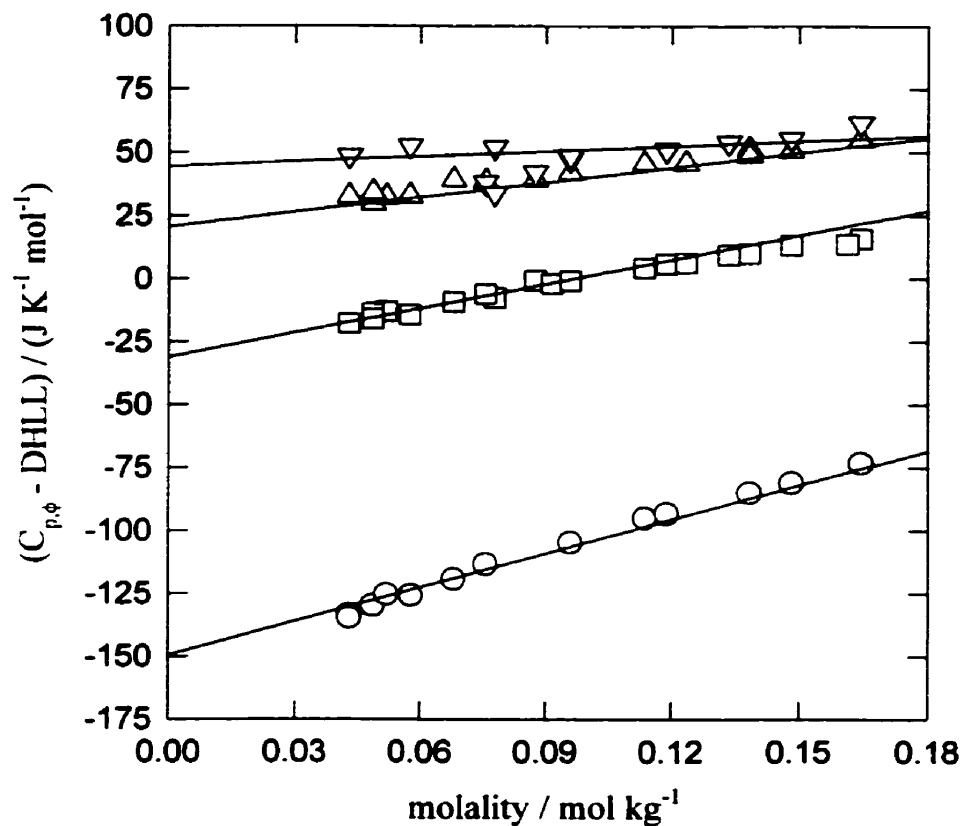


Figure V.3a. Apparent molar heat capacities of  $\text{Na}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$  plotted against molality after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (V.7): ○,  $T = 283 \text{ K}$ ; □,  $T = 298 \text{ K}$ ; △,  $T = 313 \text{ K}$ ; ▽,  $T = 328 \text{ K}$ . Symbols are experimental results and lines represent the global least-squares fits to equations (V.7), (V.11) and (V.12).

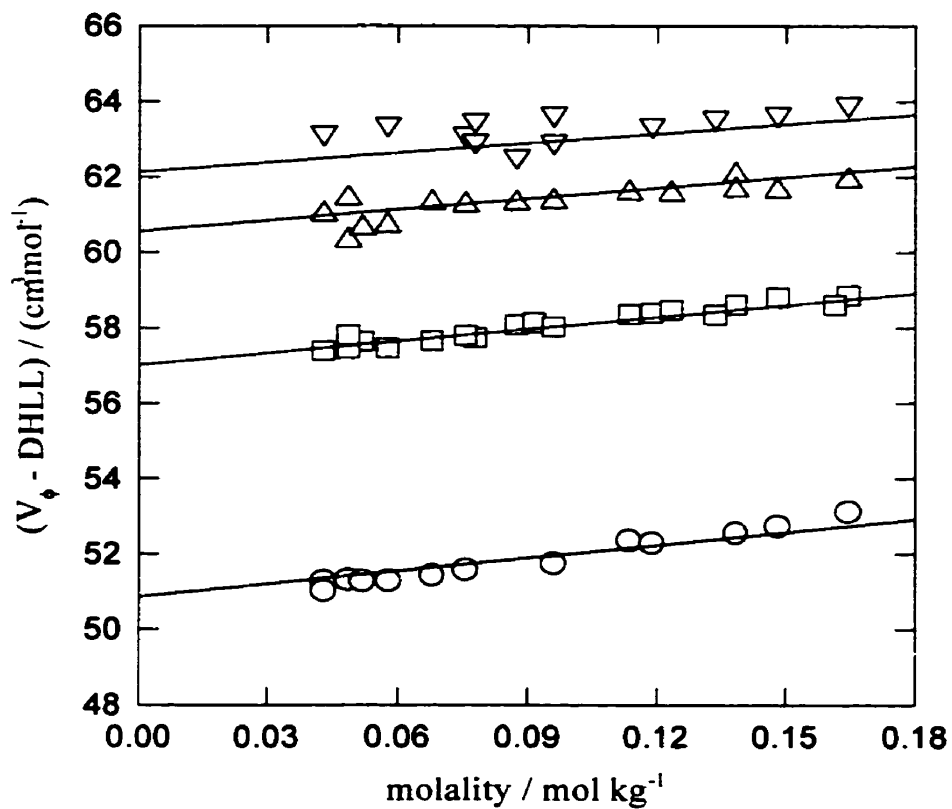


Figure V.3b. Apparent molar volumes of  $\text{Na}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$  plotted against molality after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (V.6): ○,  $T = 283 \text{ K}$ ; □,  $T = 298 \text{ K}$ ; △,  $T = 313 \text{ K}$ ; ▽,  $T = 328 \text{ K}$ . Symbols are experimental results and lines represent the global least-squares fits to equations (V.6), (V.10) and (V.12).

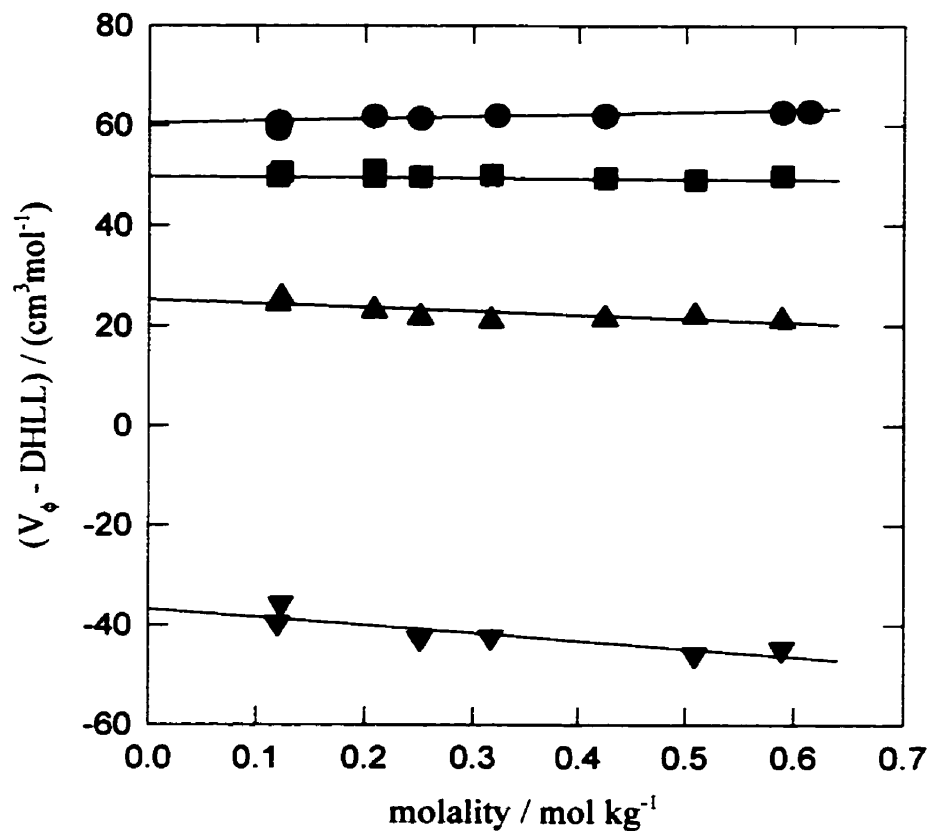


Figure V.3c. Apparent molar volumes of  $\text{Na}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$  plotted against molality after subtracting the Debye-Hückel limiting law (DHLL) term according to equation (V.6): ●,  $T = 377 \text{ K}$ ; ■,  $T = 426 \text{ K}$ ; ▲,  $T = 477 \text{ K}$ ; ▼,  $T = 529 \text{ K}$ . Symbols are experimental results and lines represent the global least-squares fits to equations (V.6), (V.10) and (V.12).

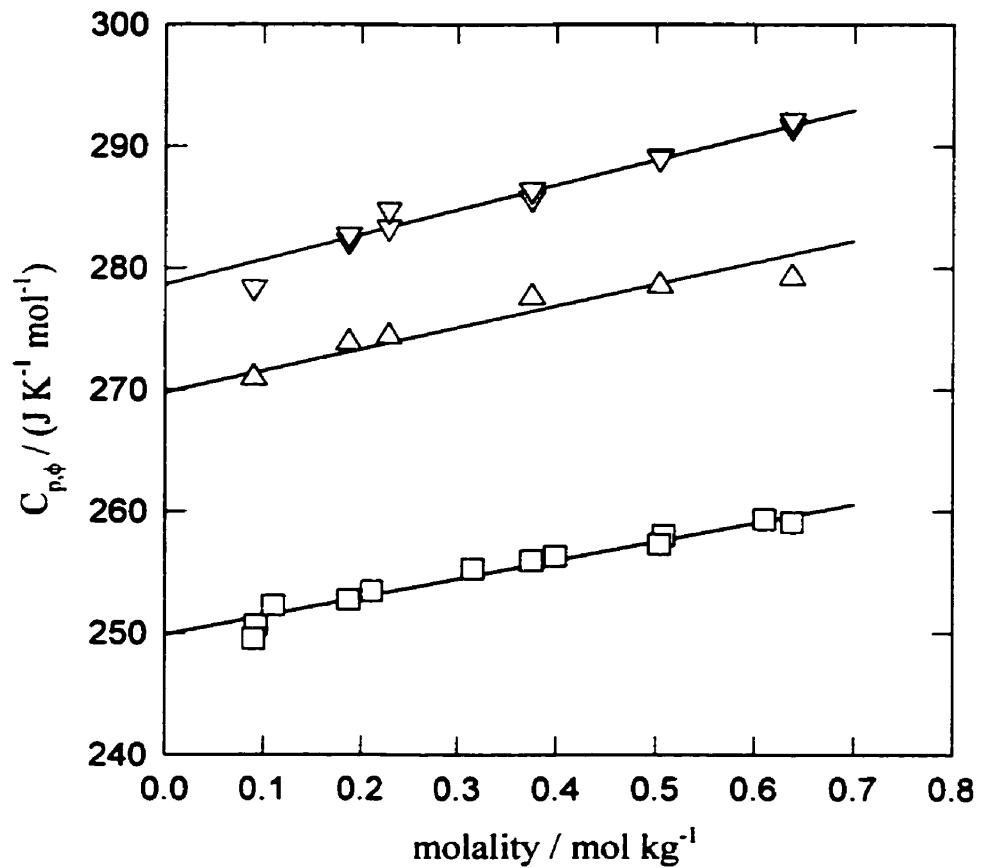


Figure V.4a. Apparent molar heat capacities of  $\text{H}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$  plotted against molality:  $\square$ ,  $T = 298 \text{ K}$ ;  $\triangle$ ,  $T = 313 \text{ K}$ ;  $\nabla$ ,  $T = 328 \text{ K}$ . Symbols are experimental results and lines represent the global least-squares fits to equations (V.9), (V.11) and (V.12).

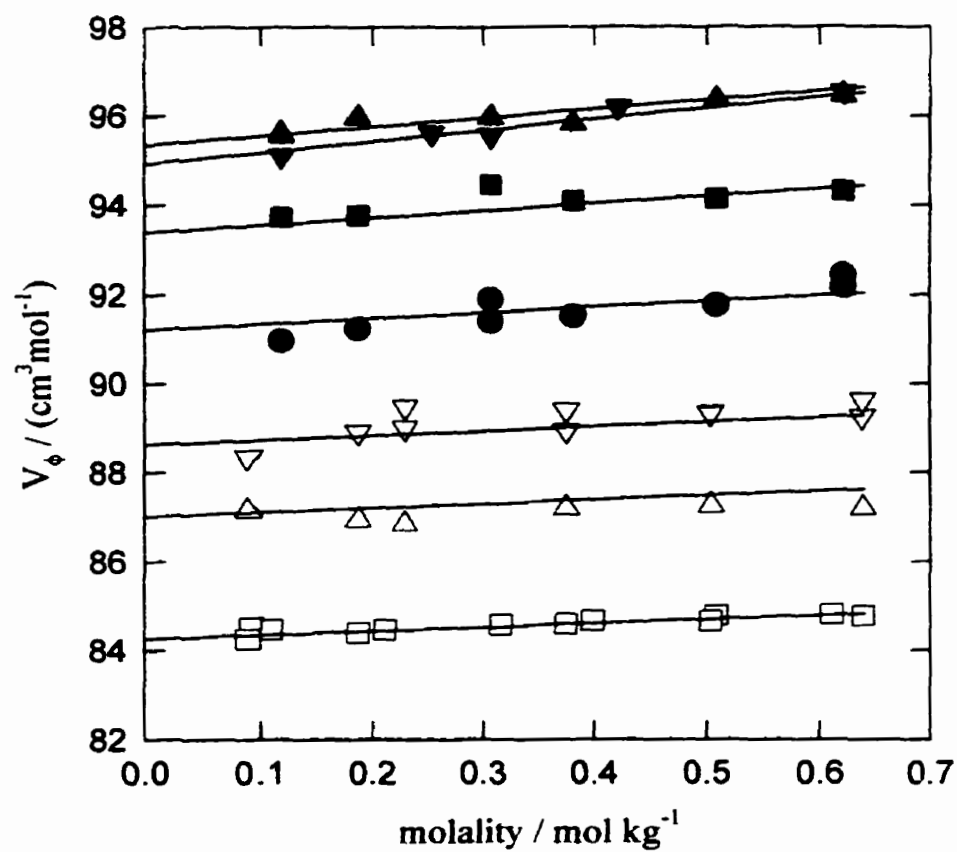


Figure V. 4b. Apparent molar volumes of  $\text{H}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$  plotted against molality:  $\square$ ,  $T = 298 \text{ K}$ ;  $\triangle$ ,  $T = 313 \text{ K}$ ;  $\nabla$ ,  $T = 328 \text{ K}$ ;  $\bullet$ ,  $T = 377 \text{ K}$ ;  $\blacksquare$ ,  $T = 426 \text{ K}$ ;  $\blacktriangle$ ,  $T = 475 \text{ K}$ ;  $\blacktriangledown$ ,  $T = 529 \text{ K}$ . Symbols are experimental results and lines represent the global least-squares fits to equations (V.8), (V.12) and (V.13).



An empirical equation was successfully used to describe the temperature dependence of  $V_2^o$  for aqueous morpholine over a wide temperature range by Tremaine *et al.*, (1997). A similar equation was used here to represent the behaviour of  $V_2^o$  ( $H_2Tar$ , aq) over the experimental temperature range:

$$V_2^o = v_1 + v_2/T^{1/2} + v_3/(T-228) + v_4/T^{3/2} - v_5R\beta_1^* \quad (V.13)$$

where the  $v_i$  terms are adjustable parameters,  $\beta_1^*$  is the compressibility coefficient of the solvent water, and  $R$  is the gas constant. Equations (V.8), (V.12) and (V.13) were fitted to the experimental values of  $V_{\phi,2}$  ( $H_2Tar$ , aq) at all temperatures and molalities, and the resulting parameters are listed in Table V.4. The overall standard deviation of  $V_{\phi,2}$  for L-tartaric acid is about  $0.22 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . The calculated values of  $V_{\phi,2}$  ( $H_2Tar$ , aq) are compared with the experimental data in Figure V.4, and the deviations between calculated and experimental values of  $V_{\phi,2}$  are shown in Figure V.6.

Very recently, empirical equations based on the density model of Mesmer *et al.* (1991) were introduced by Clarke and Tremaine (1998) to express the standard partial molar volumes  $V_2^o$  of amino acids, such as glycine,  $\alpha$ -alanine and proline, at elevated temperatures and pressures:

$$V_2^o = v_1 + (v_2/T + v_3 + v_4T)R\beta_1^* \quad (V.14)$$

$$B_v = b_1 + b_2RT\beta_1^* \quad (\text{V.15})$$

where  $v_1$  and  $B_1$  terms are adjustable parameters, and  $\beta_1^*$  and  $R$  have the same definitions as in equation (V.13). The experimental results of  $V_{\phi,2}(\text{H}_2\text{Tar, aq})$  and  $V_{\phi,2}(\text{Na}_2\text{Tar, aq})$  were also examined with equations (V.14) and (V.15). The parameters and standard deviations are listed in Table V.4.

Equation (V.14) yielded an overall standard deviation for  $\text{Na}_2\text{Tar(aq)}$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{Tar(aq)}$  of  $1.42 \text{ cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$  and  $0.44 \text{ cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ , respectively, which is twice as large as that obtained by fitting equation (V.10) and equation (V.13), respectively. However, equation (V.14) has the advantages of fewer parameters and a universal approach to both aqueous electrolytes and non-electrolytes. In the case of  $V_2^0(\text{H}_2\text{Tar, aq})$ , it seems that the extra parameters in equation (V.13) describes the low temperature behavior better than that of equation (V.14).

Table V.3. The Global-Fitting Parameters from Equations (V.11) and (V.12) for the Apparent Molar Heat Capacities of Aqueous Tartrate Systems.

parameter	H <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq)	H <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq)/	NaHTar(aq)/	Na <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq)
		NaHTar(aq)	Na <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq)	
$c_1/(\text{J K}^{-1}\text{mol}^{-1})$	$2.638 \times 10^2$	$3.910 \times 10^2$	$2.992 \times 10^2$	$1.642 \times 10^2$
$c_2/(\text{J K mol}^{-1})$	$-4.800 \times 10^5$	$-2.423 \times 10^5$	$-5.593 \times 10^5$	$-1.207 \times 10^6$
$c_3/(\text{J K}^{-2}\text{mol}^{-1})$	$2.216 \times 10^9$	$-3.833 \times 10^9$	$-3.462 \times 10^9$	$5.240 \times 10^9$
$b_1/(\text{J kg K}^{-1}\text{mol}^{-2})$	$-3.612 \times 10^1$	$9.954 \times 10^2$	$8.548 \times 10^2$	$9.560 \times 10^2$
$b_2/(\text{J kg K}^{-2}\text{mol}^{-2})$	$1.723 \times 10^{-1}$	$-2.944 \times 10^0$	$-2.556 \times 10^1$	$-2.846 \times 10^1$
$\sigma/(\text{cm}^3 \text{mol}^{-1})$	0.79	0.95	4.11	3.47

Table V.4. The Global-Fitting Parameters for the Apparent Molar Volumes of Aqueous Tartrate Systems.

parameter	H <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq)		Na <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq)		Buffer 1 <sup>a</sup>	Buffer 2 <sup>b</sup>
	Eq (V.13)	Eq (V.14)	Eq (V.10)	Eq (V.14)	Eq (V.10)	Eq (V.10)
v <sub>1</sub>	4.318×10 <sup>2</sup>	7.855×10 <sup>1</sup>	9.256×10 <sup>1</sup>	9.740×10 <sup>1</sup>	5.977×10 <sup>1</sup>	6.573×10 <sup>1</sup>
v <sub>2</sub>	-9.791×10 <sup>3</sup>	-7.750×10 <sup>6</sup>	-2.446×10 <sup>3</sup>	-9.274×10 <sup>6</sup>	-6.474×10 <sup>2</sup>	-1.159×10 <sup>3</sup>
v <sub>3</sub>	-3.403×10 <sup>3</sup>	4.283×10 <sup>4</sup>	-1.280×10 <sup>-2</sup>	3.876×10 <sup>4</sup>	9.270×10 <sup>-2</sup>	5.110×10 <sup>-2</sup>
v <sub>4</sub>	1.403×10 <sup>6</sup>	-5.069×10 <sup>1</sup>	1.215×10 <sup>5</sup>	-6.178×10 <sup>1</sup>	-	-
v <sub>5</sub>	1.305×10 <sup>3</sup>		4.600×10 <sup>1</sup>		-	-
b <sub>1</sub>	6.662×10 <sup>-1</sup>	6.928×10 <sup>-1</sup>	2.843×10 <sup>0</sup>	2.101×10 <sup>0</sup>	3.518×10 <sup>1</sup>	2.138×10 <sup>1</sup>
b <sub>2</sub>	-2.900×10 <sup>-3</sup>	3.542×10 <sup>-1</sup>	2.490×10 <sup>-2</sup>	-1.250×10 <sup>0</sup>	-9.720×10 <sup>-2</sup>	-6.110×10 <sup>-2</sup>
b <sub>3</sub>	1.175×10 <sup>-5</sup>		-7.629×10 <sup>-5</sup>		-	-
σ	0.22	0.44	0.69	1.42	0.08	0.14

<sup>a</sup> Buffer 1, H<sub>2</sub>Tar(aq)/NaHTar(aq); <sup>b</sup> buffer 2, NaHTar(aq)/Na<sub>2</sub>Tar(aq).

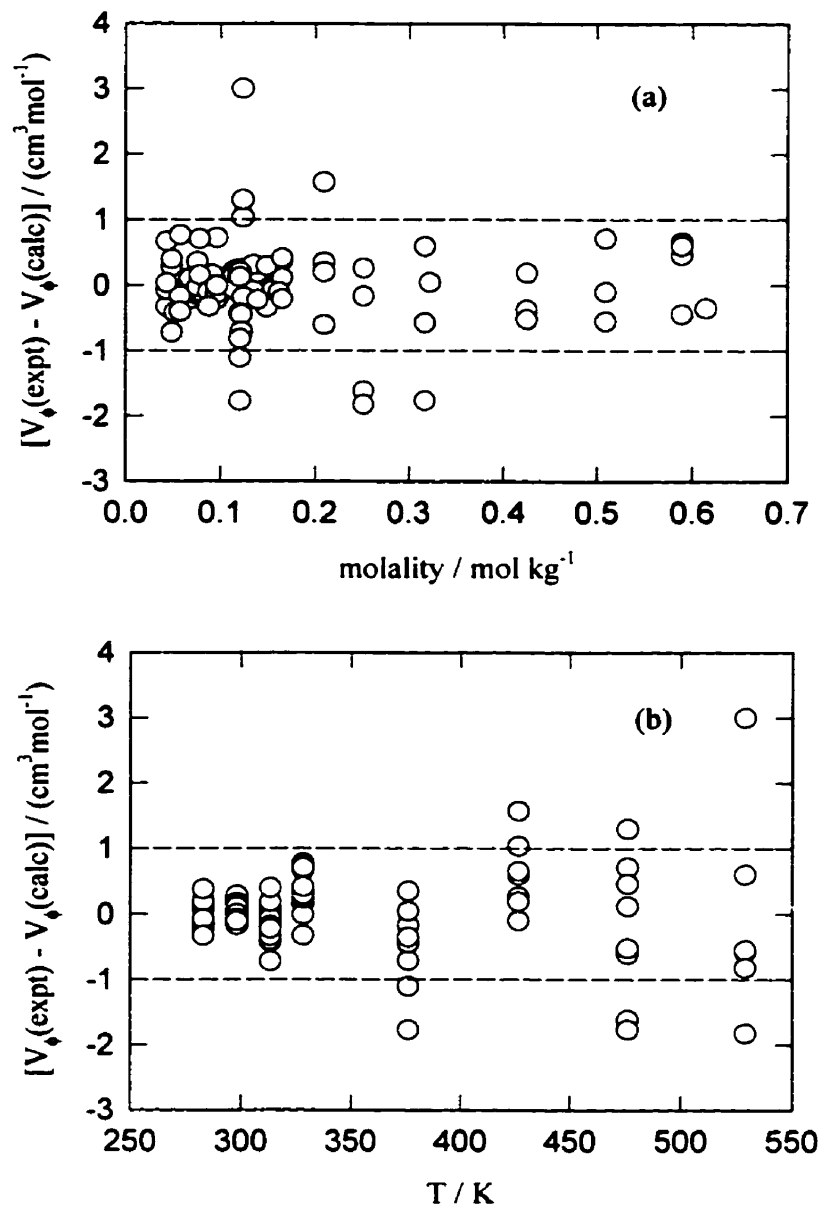


Figure V.5.  $V_{\phi,2}$  (observed) minus  $V_{\phi,2}$  (calculated) from equations (V.6), (V.10) and (V.12) plotted against molality and temperature: a, molality; b, temperature.

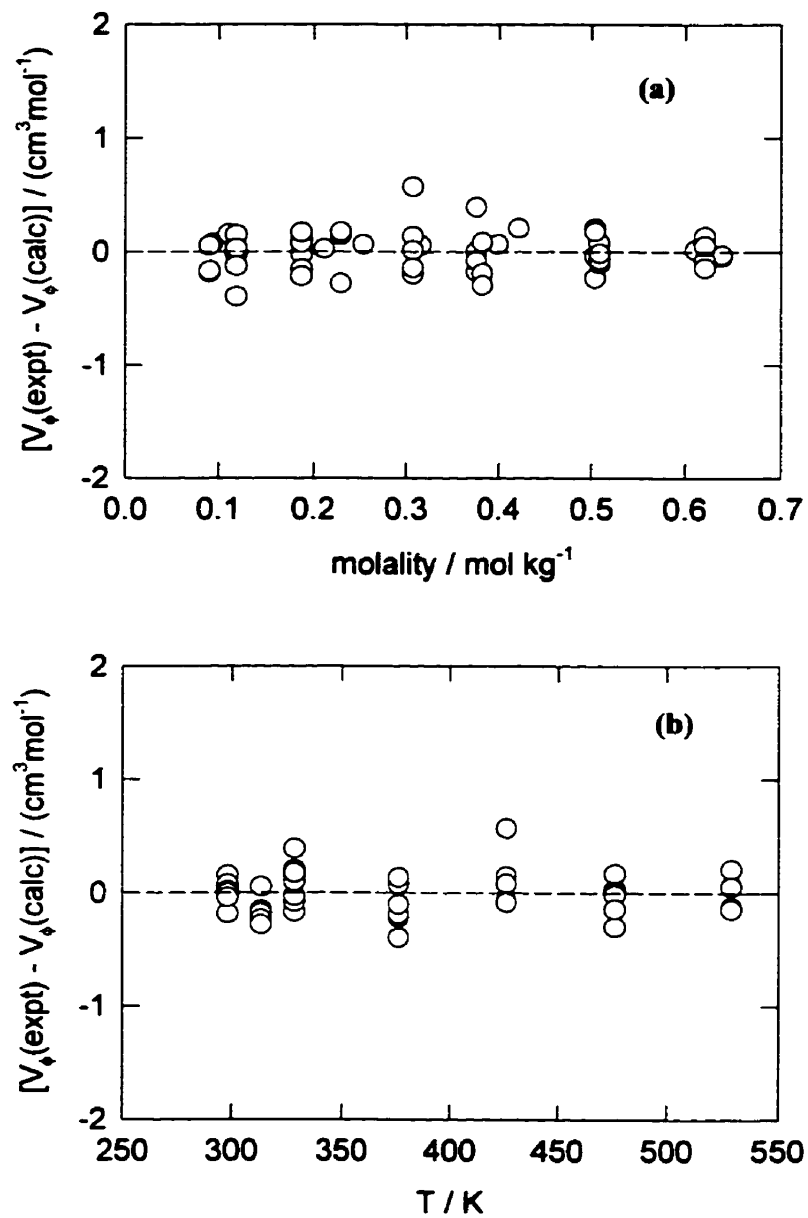


Figure V.6.  $V_{\phi,2}$  (observed) minus  $V_{\phi,2}$  (calculated) from equations (V.8), (V.12) and (V.13) plotted against molality and temperature: a, molality; b, temperature.

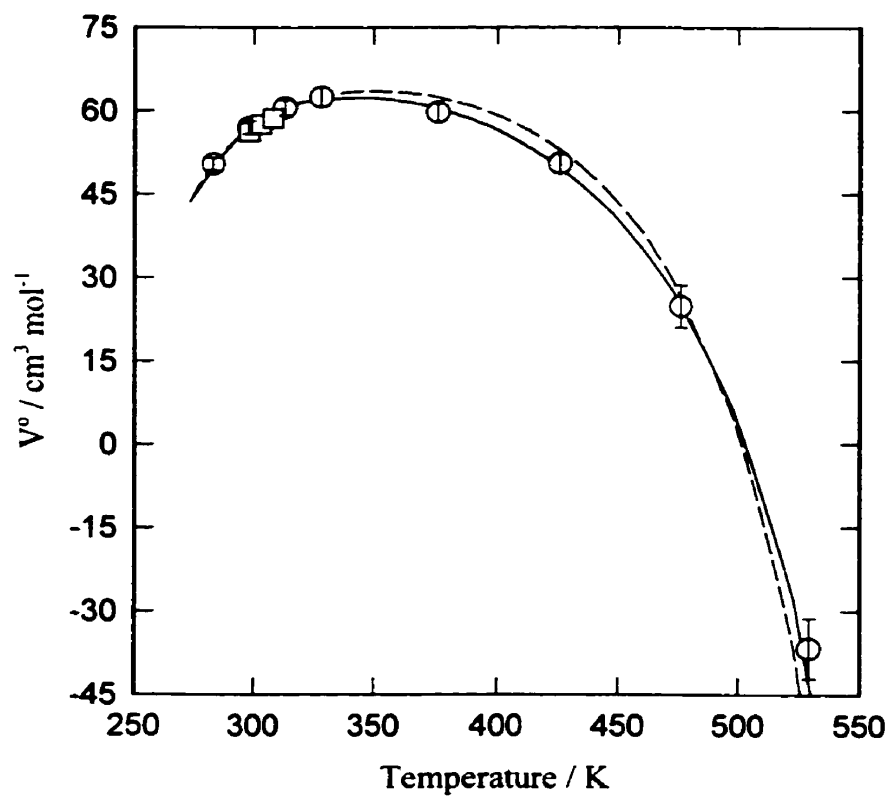


Figure V.7. Plots of  $V^\circ$  against temperature for  $\text{Na}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$ : ○, this work; □, Høiland's result; —, equation (V.10); ---, HKF extrapolation

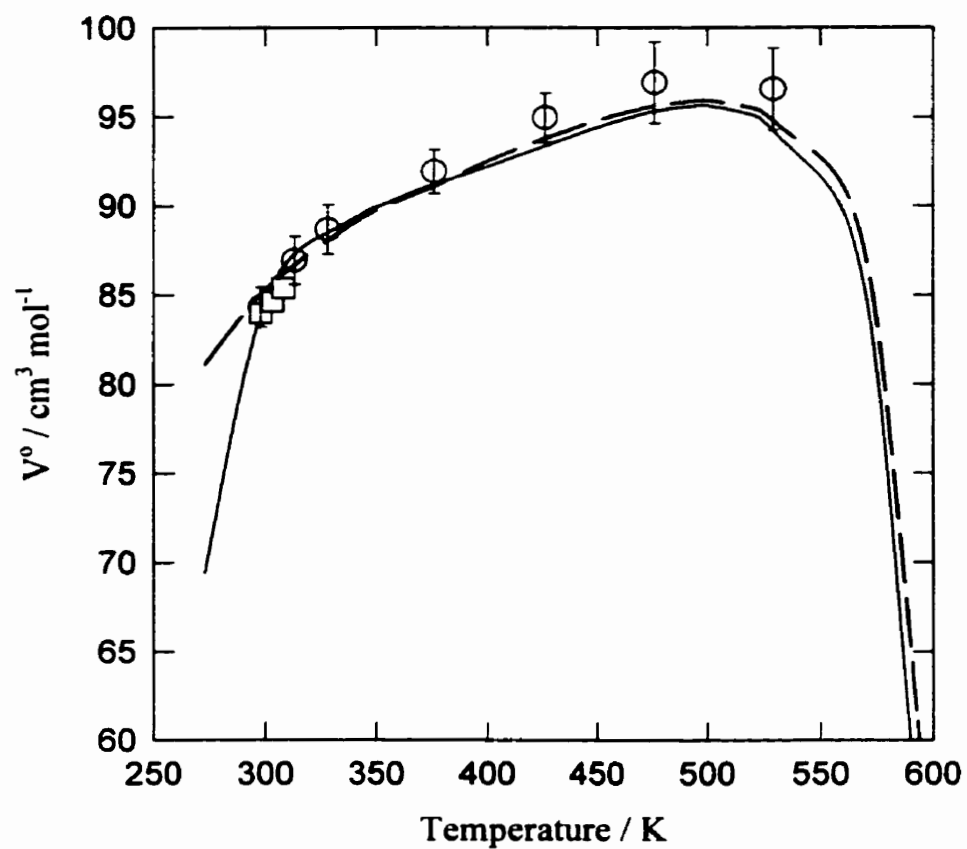


Figure V.8. Plots of  $V^o$  against temperature for  $\text{H}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$ :  $\circ$ , this work;  $\square$ , Høiland's result; —, equation (V.13); ---, equation (V.14).



## V.4 Discussion

### V.4.1 Comparison with Literature Data

The apparent molar volumes of aqueous  $\text{H}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{Na}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$  at  $T = 298.15$  K from Apelblat and Manzurola (1990) can be compared with our results. The experimental values of  $V_{\phi,2}(\text{H}_2\text{Tar}, \text{aq})$  in our work are systematically higher than Apelblat and Manzurola's (1990) results by  $0.5 \text{ cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$  over the molality range of our experiments, and the extrapolated value based on equation (V.3.6)  $V_2^\circ(\text{H}_2\text{Tar}, \text{aq}) = 84.32 \text{ cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$  differs from their value of  $82.23 \text{ cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$  by  $2.09 \text{ cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ . Our value of  $V_2^\circ(\text{H}_2\text{Tar}, \text{aq})$  agrees well with the values reported by Høiland and Vikingstad (1975),  $V_2^\circ(\text{H}_2\text{Tar}, \text{aq}) = 83.99 \text{ cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ ; and Sijpkens *et al.* (1989),  $V_2^\circ(\text{H}_2\text{Tar}, \text{aq}) = 83.4 \text{ cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ . The discrepancies are apparently not coming from the accuracy of the measurements, but because of differences in the data treatment. Our values for  $V_{\phi,2}(\text{Na}_2\text{Tar}, \text{aq})$  agree well with Apelblat and Manzurola's (1990) data at  $m > 0.1 \text{ mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$ . The value  $V_2^\circ(\text{Na}_2\text{Tar}, \text{aq})$  obtained by extrapolating our data to infinite dilution is  $56.99 \text{ cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ , compared with that of Apelblat and Manzurola (1990),  $V_2^\circ(\text{Na}_2\text{Tar}, \text{aq}) = 57.87 \text{ cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ . The value of  $V_2^\circ(\text{Na}_2\text{Tar}, \text{aq})$  reported by Høiland and Vikingstad (1975) at  $T = 298.15$  K is  $56.26 \text{ cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ .

There are not many studies on the apparent molar heat capacities of tartaric acid and its salts at 298.15 K. The value of  $C_{p,2}^\circ(\text{H}_2\text{Tar}, \text{aq}) = 251 \text{ J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$  reported by Sijpkens *et al.* (1989) is in good agreement with our value of  $249.6 \text{ J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ . Bates and Canham (1951) studied the dissociation constants of tartaric acid from 273.15 to 323.15

K by an emf method, and derived the heat capacity change  $\Delta C_p^\circ$  for the second dissociation step of tartaric acid averaged over the temperature range. Values of  $\Delta V^\circ$  and  $\Delta C_p^\circ$  can be calculated from our results using the values for  $V^\circ(\text{Na}^+, \text{aq})$  and  $C_p^\circ(\text{Na}^+, \text{aq})$  in Table III.5. Bates and Canham's value for the second stepwise dissociation reaction of  $\text{H}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$ ,  $\Delta C_p^\circ = -220 \pm 10 \text{ J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ , is in excellent agreement with our experimental value,  $-216 \pm 7 \text{ J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ . For the  $\Delta C_p^\circ$  of the first stepwise dissociation reaction, there is a large difference between the value from Bates and Canham,  $-170 \pm 20 \text{ J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ , and our experimental data,  $-146 \pm 7 \text{ J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$ . The value of Bates and Canham may be of even lower accuracy than the authors estimate because it was obtained from the second temperature derivative of  $\log K_1$  instead of from direct experimental measurements. The comparison between the experimental results from the current study and those from the literature is shown in Table V.

#### V.4.2 Temperature Dependence of Partial Molar Volumes

The values of  $V_2^\circ(\text{Na}_2\text{Tar}, \text{aq})$  obtained by fitting equations (V.6), (V.10) and (V.12) to the entire array of the experimental data are shown in Figure V.7, while values for  $V_2^\circ(\text{H}_2\text{Tar}, \text{aq})$  obtained by fitting equations (V.8), (V.12) and (V.13) are shown in Figure V.8. The individual points are the values of  $V_2^\circ$  obtained by fitting equations (V.6) and (V.8), respectively, to the isobaric data at each temperature. As the pressure dependence of  $V_2^\circ$  is small and less than the uncertainty of the measurements, no corrections were made to convert the low temperature range data at  $p = 0.1 \text{ MPa}$  to  $p =$

10.4 MPa in the entire matrix of data curve fitting. The behavior of  $V_2^\circ$  ( $\text{Na}_2\text{Tar}$ , aq) over the whole temperature range is typical of all electrolytes. It has been shown in many studies that  $V_2^\circ$  of aqueous electrolytes first increases to a maximum, which is in the vicinity of  $T = 373$  K or below, then decreases toward negative infinity as the temperature is raised toward the critical point of water. The reasons are well known (Wheeler, 1972; Sengers and Sengers, 1986; Debenedetti and Mohamed, 1989; Hnedkovsky *et al.*, 1995). It is interesting to note that  $V_2^\circ$  ( $\text{H}_2\text{Tar}$ , aq) increases with increasing temperature, as is often observed for the other aqueous non-electrolytes at elevated temperatures, but unlike most non-electrolytes, a maximum appears at about 480 K, after which  $V^\circ$  begins to decrease. This unusual behavior may reflect the attractive interactions between tartaric acid molecules and water because of the strong hydrogen-bonding. Similar behavior is observed in boric acid which forms strong hydrogen bonds with water and whose  $V^\circ$  diverges to negative infinity as the critical point is approached (Hnedkovsky *et al.*, 1995).

#### **V.4.3 Extrapolation to Elevated Temperatures**

The HKF equation of state (Helgeson *et al.*, 1981, 1988, 1992) has been used with some success to extrapolate the standard partial properties of aqueous electrolytes to temperatures as high as 573 K by Tremaine *et al.* (1986) and Conti *et al.* (1992). In the current work, the standard partial molar volumes  $V_2^\circ$  ( $\text{Na}_2\text{Tar}$ , aq) were extrapolated to high temperature by fitting the HKF equation to the values from the isothermal fit at  $T \leq 328.15$  K, the results were plotted in Figure V.7. The agreement between the HKF

extrapolation and the experimental results strongly supports the HKF approach to the aqueous electrolytes.

Table V.5. Standard Partial Molar Heat Capacities and Volumes of Aqueous Tartrate Species at 298.15 K.

Solute	$C_p^\circ$	Lit. values	$V^\circ$	Lit. values
	$\text{J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$		$\text{cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$	
$\text{H}_2\text{T (aq)}$	249.63(0.46)	251(2) <sup>a</sup>	84.32(0.05)	83.4(0.1) <sup>a</sup> , 83.99, <sup>b</sup> 82.23 <sup>c</sup>
$\text{NaHT (aq)}^*$	145.57(2.12)		72.10(0.15)	70.83, <sup>b</sup> 71.01 <sup>d</sup>
$\text{Na}_2\text{T (aq)}$	-27.79(0.99)		56.99(0.09)	56.26(0.1), <sup>b</sup> 57.87 <sup>d</sup>

\* Average values from two buffer solutions. <sup>a</sup> Sijpkes et al. (1989), <sup>b</sup> Høiland and Vikingstad (1975), <sup>c</sup> Manzurola and Apelblat (1985), <sup>d</sup> Apelblat and Manzurola (1990).

## Bibliography and References

- Abraham, M. H. and Marcus, Y. M. (1986), The Thermodynamics of Solvation of Ions Part I. The heat Capacity of Hydration at 298.15 K, *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I.*, **82**, 3255-3274.
- Albert, H. J. and Wood, R. H. (1984), High-Precision Flow Densimeter for Fluids at Temperatures to 700 K and Pressures to 40 MPa, *Rev. Sci. Instrum.*, **55**, 589-593.
- Anderegg, G. and Malik, S. C. (1976), Komplexe XLVII. The Stability of Palladium (II) Complexes with Aminopolycarboxylate Anions, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **59**, 1498-1511.
- Anderson, G. M., Castet, S., Schott, J. and Mesmer, R. E. (1991), The Density Model for Estimation of Thermodynamic Parameters of Reactions at High Temperatures and Pressures, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **55**, 1769-1779.
- Angell, C. A. (1982), In *Water. A Comprehensive Treatise: Vol. 7.*, F. Franks, ed., (Plenum Press, New York).
- Apelblat, A. and Manzurola, E. (1990), Apparent Molar Volumes of Organic Acids and Salts in Water at 298.15 K, *Fluid Phase Equilibria*, **60**, 157-171.
- Archer, D. G. (1992), Thermodynamic Properties of NaCl + H<sub>2</sub>O System II. Thermodynamic Properties of NaCl(aq), NaCl·2H<sub>2</sub>O(cr), and Phase Equilibria, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, **21**, 793-821.
- Archer, D. G. and Wang, P. (1990), The Dielectric Constant of Water and Debye-Hückel Limiting Law Slopes, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, **19**, 371-411.
- Barbero, J. A., Hepler, L. G., McCurdy, K. G. and Tremaine, P. R. (1983), Thermodynamics of Aqueous Carbon Dioxide and Sulfur Dioxide: Heat Capacities, Volumes and Temperature Dependence of Ionization, *Can. J. Chem.*, **61**, 2509-2519.
- Barron, L. D., Gargaro, A. R., Hecht, L., Polavarapu, P. L. and Sugeta, H. (1992), Experimental and ab initio Theoretical Vibrational Raman Optical Activity of tartaric Acid, *Spectrochimica Acta*, **48A**, **8**, 1051-1066.
- Bates, R. G. and Canham, R. G. (1951), Resolution of the Dissociation Constants of d-Tartaric Acid from 0° to 50°C, *J. Res. Natl. Bur. Std.*, **47**, 343-348.

Bhattacharjee, R., Jain, Y. S. and Bist, H. D. (1989), Laser Raman and Infrared Spectra of Tartaric Acid Crystals, *Journal of Raman Spectroscopy*, **20**, 91-97.

Blomqvist, K. and Still, E. R. (1984), Solution Studies of Systems with Polynuclear Complex Formation. 5. Copper(II) and Cadmium(II) D-(+)-Tartrate System, *Inorg. Chem.*, **23**, 3730-3734.

Born, V. M. (1920), Volumen and Hydratationswärme der Ionen. *Z. Phys.*, **1**, 45-48.

Boscolo, P., Porcelli, G., Minini, E., and Finelli, V. N. (1983), EDTA Plus Zinc as Therapy of Lead Intoxication: Preliminary Results, *Med. Lav.*, **74**, 370-375.

Chaberek, S., Frost, A. E., Doran, M. A. and Bicknell, N. J. (1959), Interaction of some Divalent Metal Ions with Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic Acid, *J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem.*, **11**, 184-196.

Choppin, G. R., Biasden, P. A. and Khan, S. A. (1979), Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Studies of Diamagnetic Metal-Diethylenetriaminepentaacetate Complexes, *Inorg. Chem.*, **18**, 1330-1332.

Clarke, R. and Tremaine, P. R. (1999), Amino Acids Under Hydrothermal Conditions: Apparent Molar Volumes of Aqueous  $\alpha$ -Alanine,  $\beta$ -Alanine, and Proline at Temperatures from 298 to 523 K and Pressures up to 20 MPa, *J. Phys. Chem.*, in press.

Cobble, J. W. and Murray, R. C. (1977), Unusual Ion Solvation Energies in High Temperature Water, *Faraday Soc. Discuss.*, 64-144.

Conti, G., Gianni, P. G. and Matteoli, E. (1992), Apparent Molar Heat Capacity of Aqueous Hydrolyzed and Non-Hydrolyzed  $\text{AlCl}_3$  between 50-150°C, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **56**, 4125-4133.

Corti, H. R., Fernandez-Prini, R. and Svarc, F. (1990), Densities and Partial Molar Volumes of Aqueous Solutions of Lithium, Sodium, Potassium Hydroxides up to 250°C, *J. Solution Chem.*, **19**, 793-809.

Criss, C. M. and Wood, R. H. (1996), Apparent Molar Volumes of Aqueous Solutions of some Organic Solutes at the pressure 28 MPa and Temperatures to 598 K, *J. Chem. Thermodynamics*, **28**, 723-741.

Creagh, D. C. and Hubbell, J. H. (1992), *International Tables for X-Ray Crystallography*, Vol. C. (Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston).

Creagh, D. C. and McAuley, W. J. (1992), *International Tables for X-Ray Crystallography*, Vol. C, (Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston).

Cromer, D. T. and Waber, J. T. (1974), *International Tables for X-Ray Crystallography*, Vol. IV, (The Kynoch Press, Birmingham, England).

Debenedetti, P. G. and Mohamed, R. S. (1989), Attractive, Weakly Attractive, and Repulsive Near-critical Systems, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **90**, 4528-4541.

Debye, P. and Hückel, E. (1923), Theory of Electrolytes II. The Limiting Law of Electrical Conductivity, *Physik. Z. Leipzig*, v.24, 305-325.

Desnoyers, J. E., de Visser, C., Perron, G. and Picker, P. (1976), Re-examination of the Heat Capacities Obtained by Flow Microcalorimetry. Recommendation for the Use of a Chemical Standard, *J. Solution Chem.*, **5**, 605-616.

Finnen, D. C., Pinkerton, A., Dunham, W. R., Sand, R.H. and Max O. Funk, Jr. (1991), Structures and Spectroscopic Characteristics of Iron(III) Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic Acid Complexes. A Non-Heme Iron(III) Complex with Relevance to the Iron Environment in Lipoxygenases, *Inorg. Chem.*, **30**, 3960-3964.

Franck E.U. (1956) Hochverdichteter Wasserdampf II. Ionendissociation von KCl in H<sub>2</sub>O bis 750°C. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **8**, 107-126.

Franck E.U. (1961) Überkritisches Wasser als electrolytisches Lösungsmittel. *Angew. Chem.* **73**, 309-322.

French, R. N. and Criss, C. M. (1982), Effect of Charge on the Standard Partial Molar Volumes and Heat Capacities of Organic Electrolytes in Methanol and Water, *J. Solution Chem.*, **11**, 625-648.

Harvie, C. E. and Weare, J. H. (1980), The Prediction of Mineral Solubilities in Natural Waters: the Na-K-Mg-Ca-Cl-SO<sub>4</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O System from Zero to High Concentration at 25°C, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **44**, 981-987.

Helgeson, H. C. and Kirkham, D. H. (1976), Theoretical Predictions of the Thermodynamic Behavior of Aqueous Electrolytes at High Pressures and Temperatures. III. Equation of State for Aqueous Species at Infinite Dilution, *Am. J. Sci.*, **276**, 97-240.

Helgeson, H. C., Kirkham, D. H. and Flowers, G. C. (1981), Theoretical Predictions of the Thermodynamic Behavior of Aqueous Electrolytes at High Pressures and Temperatures. Calculation of Activity Coefficient, Osmotic Coefficients, and Apparent



- Molar and Standard and Relative Partial Molar Properties to 600°C and 5 kb, *Am. J. Sci.*, **281**, 1249-1516.
- Higginson, W. C. E. and Samuel, B. (1970), Structures of the Ethylenediaminetetraacetate Complexes of some Bivalent Cations in Aqueous Solution, *J. Chem. Soc., A*, 1579-1586.
- Hill, P. G. (1990), A Unified Fundamental Equation for the Thermodynamic Properties of H<sub>2</sub>O, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, **19**, 1233-1274.
- Hnedkovsky, L., Majer, V. and Wood, R. H. (1995), Volumes and Heat Capacities of H<sub>3</sub>BO<sub>3</sub>(aq) at Temperatures from 298.15 K to 705 K and at Pressures to 35 MPa, *J. Chem. Thermodynamics*, **27**, 801-814.
- Høiland, H. and Vikingstad, E. (1975), Partial Molar Volumes and Volumes of Ionization of Hydroxycarboxylic Acids in Aqueous Solution at 25, 30 and 35°C, *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.*, **71**, 2007-2016.
- Hovey, J. K. (1988), *Thermodynamics of Aqueous Solutions*, Ph.D Thesis, University of Alberta.
- Hovey, J. K., Hepler, L. G. and Tremaine, P. R. (1986), Thermodynamics of aqueous EDTA Systems: Apparent and Partial Molar Heat Capacities and Volumes of Aqueous Strontium and Barium EDTA, *J. Solution Chem.*, **15**, 977-987.
- Hovey, J. K., Hepler, L. G. and Tremaine, P. R. (1988a), Thermodynamics of Aqueous Aluminate Ion: Standard Partial Molar Heat Capacities and Volumes of Al(OH)<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup> from 10 to 55°C, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **92**, 1323-1332.
- Hovey, J. K., Hepler, L. G. and Tremaine, P. R. (1988b), Thermodynamics of Aqueous EDTA Systems: Apparent and Partial Molar Heat Capacities and Volumes of Aqueous EDTA<sup>4-</sup>, HEDTA<sup>3-</sup>, H<sub>2</sub>EDTA<sup>2-</sup>, NaEDTA<sup>3-</sup>, and KEDTA<sup>3-</sup> at 25°C. Relaxation Effects in Mixed Aqueous Electrolyte Solutions and Calculations of Temperature Dependence Equilibrium Constants, *Can. J. Chem.*, **66**, 881-896.
- Hovey, J. K. and Tremaine, P. R. (1985), Thermodynamics of the Complexes of Aqueous Iron(III), Aluminum, and Several Divalent Cations with EDTA: Heat Capacities, Volumes, and Variations in Stability with Temperature, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **89**, 5541-5549.
- Hovey, J. K. and Tremaine, P. R. (1986), Thermodynamics of Aqueous Aluminum: Standard Partial Molar Heat Capacities of Al<sup>3+</sup> from 10 to 55°C, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **50**, 453-459.

Inglese, A., Sedlbauer, J. and Wood, R. H. (1996), Apparent Molar Heat Capacities of aqueous Solutions of Acetic, Propanoic and Succinic Acids, Sodium Acetate and Sodium Propanoate from 300 to 525 K and a Pressure of 28 MPa, *J. Solution Chem.*, **25**, 849-865.

Inglese, A. and Wood, R. H. (1996), Apparent Molar Heat Capacities of Aqueous Solutions of 1-Propanol, Butane-1,4-diol, and Hexane-1,6-diol at Temperatures from 300 K to 525 K and a Pressure of 28 MPa, *J. Chem. Thermodynamics*, **28**, 1059-1070.

Jeffery, G. H., Bassett, J., Mendham, J. and Denney, R. C. (1989), *Vogel's Textbook of Quantitative Chemical Analysis*, Fifth edition, (Longman Press, England).

Jezowska-Trzebiatowska, B., Latos-Grazynski, L. and Kozlowski, H. (1977), PMR Studies of Nickel(II)-DTPA Complexes Aqueous Solutions. *Inorganica Chimica Acta*, **21**, 145-150.

Johnson, J. W., Oelkers, E. H. and Helgeson, H. C. (1992), Supcrt92: A Software Package for Calculating the Standard Molar Thermodynamic Properties of Minerals, Gases, Aqueous Species, and Reactions from 1 to 5000 Bar and 0 to 1000°C, *Computers and Geosciences*, **18**, 899-947.

Kaneko, N., Kaneko, M. and Takahashi, H. (1984), Infrared and Raman Spectra and Vibrational Assignment of some Metal Tartrates, *Spectrochimica Acta*, Vol. 40A, No. 1, 33-42.

Kennard, C. H. L. (1967), The Crystal Structure of (Hydrogen Ethylenediaminetetraacetato)aquoferrate (III) and Gallate (III), *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, **1**, 347-354.

Latos-Grazynski, L. and Jezowska-Trzebiatowska, B. (1980), Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Studies of the Configuration and Ligand Rearrangement in Complexes of Nickel(II) and Cobalt(II) with Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic Acid and Triethylenetetraaminehexaacetic Acid, *J. Coord. Chem.*, **10**, 159-169.

Letkeman, P. and Martell, A. E. (1979), Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Potentiometric Protonation Study of Polyaminopolyacetic Acids Containing from Two to Six Nitrogen Atoms, *Inorg. Chem.*, **18**, 1284-1289.

Lopez-Alcala, J. M., Puerat-Vizcaino, M. C., Gonzalez-Vilchez, F., Duesler, E. N. and Tapscott, R. E. (1984), A redetermination of Sodium Aqua [ethylenediaminetetraacetato(4-)]ferrate (III) Dihydrate,  $\text{Na}[\text{Fe}(\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{12}\text{N}_2\text{O}_8)(\text{H}_2\text{O})] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  *Acta Crystallogr.*, **C40**, 939-941.

- Mains, G. J., Larson, J. W. and Hepler, L. G. (1984), General Thermodynamic Analysis of the Contributions of Temperature-Dependent Chemical Equilibria to Heat Capacities of Ideal Gases and Ideal Associated Solutions, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **88**, 1257.
- Majer, V., Crovetto, R. and Wood, R. H. (1991), A new Version of Vibrating-Tube Flow Densitometer for Measurements at Temperatures up to 730 K, *J. Chem. Thermodynamics*, **23**, 333-344.
- Manzurola, E. and Apelblat, A. (1985), Apparent Molar Volumes of Citric, Tartaric, Malic, Succinic, Maleic, and Acetic Acids in Water at 298.15 K, *J. Chem. Thermodynamics*, **17**, 579-584.
- Marcus, Y. (1985), *Ion Solvation*, (Wiley Press, New York).
- Martell, A. E., Motekaitis, R. J., Fried, A. R., Wilson, J. S. and MacMillan, D. T. (1975), Thermal Decomposition of EDTA, NTA, and Nitrilotrimethylenephosphonic Acid in Aqueous Solution, *Can. J. Chem.*, **53**, 3471-3476.
- Martell, A. E. and Smith, R. M. (1982), *Critical Stability Constants*, Vol. 5, (Plenum Press, New York).
- Mehdi, G. H. and Budesinsky, B. W. (1974), Pronated Metal Complexes of Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic Acid (DTPA), *J. Coord. Chem.*, **3**, 287-292.
- Mesmer, R. E. (1985), A Model for Estimation of Thermodynamic Quantities for Reactions-Uncertainties from such Predictions: Paper Presented at Second International Symposium on Hydrothermal Reactions at The Pennsylvania State University.
- Millero, F. J. (1979), *In Activity Coefficients in Electrolyte Solutions*: Vol. 2, Pytkowicz, M. ed., (CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL).
- Milyukov, P. M. and Polenova, N. V. (1981), Temperature Dependence of Thermodynamic Functions of the Stepwise Dissociation of Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic Acid in Aqueous Solution, *Russian J. Phys. Chem.*, **55(9)**, 1360-1362.
- Motekaitis, R. J., Hayes, D., Martell, A. E. and Frenier, W. W. (1979), Hydrolysis and Ammonolysis of EDTA in Aqueous Solution, *Can. J. Chem.*, **57**, 1018-1024.
- Nakamoto, K., Morimoto, Y. and Martell, A. E. J. (1963), Infrared Spectra of Aqueous Solutions. III. Ethylenediaminetetraacetic Acid, N-Hydroxyethylethylenediaminetriacetic Acid and Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic Acid, *Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 309-313.

Oakes, C. S., Simonson, J. M. and Bondnar, R. J. (1995), Apparent Molar Volumes of Aqueous Calcium Chloride to 250°C, 400 Bars, and from Molalities of 0.242 to 6.150, *J. Solution Chem.*, **24**, 897-916.

Oakes, J. and Smith, E. G. (1983), Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Studies of Transition-metal Complexes of Ethylenediaminetetra-acetic Acid (EDTA) in Aqueous Solution, *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I*, **79**, 543-552.

Peiper, J. C. and Pitzer, K. S. (1982), Thermodynamics of Aqueous Carbonate Solutions Including Mixtures of Sodium Carbonate, Bicarbonate, and Chloride, *J. Chem. Thermodyn.*, **14**, 613.

Peters, J.A. (1988), Multinuclear NMR Study of Lanthanide (III) Complexes of Diethylenetriaminepentaacetate, *Inorg. Chem.*, **27**, 4686-4691.

Pettit, L. D. and Powell, K. J. (1997), *IUPAC: Stability Constants Database SC-Database for Windows and A Database of Selected Stability Constants, Mini-SCDatabase*, Academic Software.

Picker, P., Leduc, P. A., Philip, P. R. and Desnoyers, J. E. (1971), Heat Capacity of Solutions by Flow Microcalorimetry, *J. Chem. Thermodyn.*, **3**, 631-642.

Picker, P., Tremblay, E. and Jolicoeur, C. (1974), A High-Precision Digital Readout Flow Densimeter for Liquids, *J. Solution Chem.*, **3**, 377-384.

Pitzer, K. S. (1973), Thermodynamics of Electrolytes. I. Theoretical basis and General Equations, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **77**, 268.

Pitzer, K. S. (1979), Theory: Ion Interaction Approach, in R.M. Pytowicz, ed., *Activity Coefficients in Electrolyte Solutions v. 1*: Boca Raton, CRC Press, 157-208.

Pitzer, K. S. (1986), Theoretical Considerations of Solubility with Emphasis on Mixed Aqueous Electrolytes, *Pure & Appl. Chem.*, **58**, 1599-1610.

Pitzer, K. S. (1987), A Thermodynamic Model for Aqueous Solutions of Liquid-like Density: in I.S.E. Carmichael and H.P. Eugster, eds., *Thermodynamic Modelling of Geological Materials: Minerals, Fluids and Melts*, v **17**, Reviews in Mineralogy, *Mineral. Soc. Amer.*, 97-142.

Pitzer, K. S. (1989), Fluids, Both Ionic and Non-ionic, over Wide Ranges of Temperature and Composition, *J. Chem. Thermodyn.*, **21**, 1-17.

- Pitzer, K. S. (1991), *Activity Coefficients in Electrolyte Solutions*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition, (CRC Press, Boca Raton).
- Pitzer, K. S., Brewer, L., Lewis, G. N. and Randall, M. (1961), *Thermodynamics*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., (McGraw-Hill Press, New York).
- Pitzer, K. S., Roy, R. N. and Silvester, L. F. (1977), Thermodynamics of Electrolyte. VII. Sulfuric Acid, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 4930.
- Pitzer, K. S. and Silvester, L. F. (1976), Thermodynamics of Electrolyte. VI. Weak Electrolytes Including H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, *J. Solution Chem.*, **5**, 269.
- Reilly, P. J. and Wood, R. H. (1969), The Prediction of the Properties of Mixed Electrolytes from measurements on Common Ion Mixtures, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **73**, 4292-4297.
- Roux, A. H., Perron, G. and Desnoyers, J. E. (1984), Capacités Calorifiques, Volumes, Expansibilités et Compressibilités des Solutions Aqueuses Concentrées de LiOH, NaOH et KOH, *Can. J. Chem.*, **62**, 878-885.
- Seccombe, R. C., Lee, B. and Henry, G. M. (1975), Crystal and Molecular Structure of Trihydrogen Diethylenetriaminepentaacetatocuprate(II) Monohydrate (H<sub>3</sub>CuDTPA·H<sub>2</sub>O), *Inorganic Chemistry*, **14**, 1147-1154.
- Sengers, J. V. and Levelt Sengers, J. M. H. (1986), Thermodynamic Behavior of Fluids Near the Critical Point, *Ann. Rev. Phys. Chem.*, **37**, 189-222.
- Shock, E. L., Oelkers, E. H., Johnson, J. W., Sverjensky, D. A. and Helgeson, H. C. (1992), Calculation of the Thermodynamic Properties of Aqueous Species at High Pressures and Temperatures, *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.*, **88**, 803-826.
- Sievers, R. E. and Bailar Jr., J. C. (1962), Some Metal Chelates of Ethylenediaminetetraacetic Acid, Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic Acid, and Triethylenetetraminehexaacetic Acid, *Inorg. Chem.*, **1**, 174-182.
- Sijpkens, A. H., Rossum, P. V., Raad, J. S. and Somsen, G. (1989), Heat Capacities and Volumes of some Polybasic Carboxylic Acids in Water at 298.15 K, *J. Chem. Thermodynamics*, **21**, 1061-1067.
- Simonson, J. M., Oakes, C. S. and Bondnar, R. J. (1994), Densities of NaCl(aq) to the temperature 523 K at Pressures to 40 MPa Measured with a New Vibrating-Tube Densitometer, *J. Chem. Thermodynamics.*, **26**, 345-359.

- Smith, R. M. and Martell, A. E. (1997), *NIST Standard Reference database 46: NIST Critically Selected Stability Constants of Metal Complexes Database*, Version 4.0.
- Smith-Magowan, D. and Wood, R. H. (1981), Heat Capacities of Aqueous Sodium Chloride from 320 to 600 K Measured with a New Flow Calorimeter, *J. Chem. Thermodynamics*, **13**, 1047-1073.
- Tanger, J. C. and Helgeson, H. C. (1988), Calculation of the Thermodynamic and Transport Properties of Aqueous Species at High Pressures and Temperatures: Revised Equation of State for the Standard Partial Molar properties of Ions and Electrolytes, *Amer. J. Sci.*, **288**, 19-98.
- Tremaine, P. R., Shvedov, D. and Xiao, C. (1997), Thermodynamic Properties of Aqueous Morpholine and Morpholonium Chloride and temperature Dependence of Ionization, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **101**, 409-419.
- Tremaine, P. R., Sway, K. and Barbero, J. A. (1986), The Apparent Molar Heat Capacity of Aqueous hydrochloric Acid from 10 to 140°C, *J. Solution Chem.*, **15**, 1-22.
- Wang, Z. (1998), Apparent Molar Heat Capacities and Volumes of Aqueous Chelating Agents: EDTA and NTA, MSc Thesis, Memorial University of Newfoundland.
- Weare, J. H. (1987), Models of Mineral Solubility in Concentrated Brines with Application to Field Observations: Chapter 5 in I.S.E. Carmichael and H.P. Eugster, eds., *Thermodynamic Modelling of Geological Materials: Minerals, Fluids and Melts*, v. 17, Reviews in Mineralogy, *Mineral. Soc. Amer.*, 143-176.
- Wedeen, R. P., Batuman, V. and Landy, E. (1983), The Safety of the EDTA Lead-Mobilization Test, *Env. Res.*, **30**, 58-62.
- Weiser, H. B., Milligan, W. D. and Cook, E. L. (1942), Hydrrous Cupric Hydroxides and Basic Cupric Sulfates, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **64**, 503-508.
- Wheeler, J. C. (1972), Behavior of a Solute Near the Critical Point of an Almost Pure Solvent, *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.*, **76**, 308-318.
- White, D. E. and Wood, R. H. (1982), Absolute Calibration of Flow Calorimeters Used for Measuring Differences in Heat Capacities. A Chemical Standard for Temperatures between 325 and 600 K, *J. Solution Chem.*, **11**, 223-236.

Woolley, E. M. and Hepler, L. G. (1977), Heat Capacities of Weak Electrolyte and Ion Association Reactions: Method and Application to Aqueous  $\text{MgSO}_4$  and  $\text{HIO}_3$  at 298 K, *Can. J. Chem.*, **55**, 158-163.

Xiao, C. (1997), Thermodynamics Of Aqueous Electrolytes and Hydrogen-Bonded Non-electrolytes over a Wide Range of Temperature and Pressure: The Aqueous Trivalent Lanthanide Cations and the Methanol-Water System, *Ph.D Thesis*, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Xiao, C., Bianchi, H. and Tremaine, P. R. (1997), Excess Molar Volumes and Densities of (Methanol + Water) at Temperatures between 323 K and 573 K and Pressures of 7.0 MPa and 13.5 MPa, *J. Chem. Thermodynamics*, **29**, 261-286.

Xiao, C. and Tremaine, P. R. (1996), Apparent Molar Heat Capacities and Volumes of  $\text{LaCl}_3(\text{aq})$ ,  $\text{La}(\text{ClO}_4)_3(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{Gd}(\text{ClO}_4)_3(\text{aq})$  from 283 to 338 K, *J. Chem. Thermodynamics*, **28**, 43-66.

Xiao, C. and Tremaine, P. R. (1997), Apparent Molar Volumes of Aqueous Sodium Trifluoromethanesulfonate and Trifluoromethanesulfonic Acid from 283 K to 600 K and Pressures up to 20 MPa. *J. Solution Chem.* **26**, 277-294.

Xie, W. and Tremaine, P. R. (1999), Thermodynamics of Aqueous Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic Acid(DTPA) Systems: Apparent and Partial Molar Heat Capacities and Volumes of Aqueous  $\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}^{3-}$ ,  $\text{DTPA}^{5-}$ ,  $\text{CuDTPA}^{3-}$ , and  $\text{Cu}_2\text{DTPA}^-$  from 10 to 55°C, *J. Solution Chem.*, **28**, 291-325.

Yaeger, L. L. (1983), Electrolytic Scission of Hexadentate Aluminum Bonds, *Rejuvenation*, **11**, 76-80.

Young, T. F. and Smith, M. B. (1954), Thermodynamic Properties of Mixtures of Electrolytes in Aqueous Solutions, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **58**, 716-724.

## **Appendices**

<b>Appendix A: Tables of Experimental Results</b> .....	<b>158</b>
<b>Appendix B: Dissociation Contribution Calculations</b> .....	<b>195</b>
<b>Appendix C: X-Ray Crystal Structure Determination of H<sub>3</sub>CuDTPA</b> .....	<b>199</b>



## **Appendix A: Tables of Experimental Results**

Table A.III.1. Experimental Apparent molar Volumes  $V_\phi$  and Heat Capacities  $C_{p,\phi}$  for  $\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}(\text{aq})$  from 283.15 to 328.15 K.

$m$	$10^2(\rho-\rho_1^*)$	$V_\phi$	$10^2(c_p\rho/c_{p,1}^*\rho_1^*-1)$	$C_{p,\phi}$
$\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$	$\text{g}\cdot\text{cm}^{-3}$	$\text{cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$		$\text{J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$
T = 283.15 K				
0.06855	1.6817	210.49	-1.238	114.22
0.10362	2.5130	211.55	-1.810	138.15
0.15402	3.6645	213.65	-2.492	194.42
0.22930	5.3199	215.92	-3.402	251.73
0.31597	7.1359	218.02	-4.279	306.57
0.32224	7.2611	218.24	-4.335	310.65
0.41140	9.0226	220.23	-5.072	359.04
0.51510	10.9597	222.29	-5.732	411.48
0.73314	14.6910	225.85	-6.765	495.51
T = 298.15 K				
0.06855	1.6269	219.76	-1.009	285.61
0.10362	2.4274	221.03	-1.465	311.22
0.15402	3.5476	222.42	-2.059	343.77
0.22930	5.1502	224.47	-2.839	386.31
0.31597	6.9189	226.01	-3.599	426.87
0.32224	7.0459	226.04	-3.665	427.20
0.41140	8.7648	227.61	-4.328	463.16
0.73369	14.3010	232.41	-5.950	568.01

Table A.III.1. Continued

---

T = 298.15 K (Solution 2)				
0.09299	2.1893	220.40	-1.325	304.98
0.10236	2.3996	220.91	-1.445	311.75
0.24209	5.4186	224.63	-2.954	393.42
0.43777	9.2469	228.27	-4.483	476.04
0.51794	10.6959	229.54	-4.961	504.40
T = 313.15 K				
0.06855	1.5939	226.75	-0.871	386.10
0.10362	2.3776	227.96	-1.270	406.38
0.15402	3.4788	228.98	-1.796	431.13
0.22930	5.0563	230.62	-2.505	462.81
0.31597	6.7897	232.12	-3.208	494..50
0.32224	6.9096	232.29	-3.257	496.54
0.41140	8.5981	233.65	-3.877	525.16
0.51510	10.4562	235.13	-4.489	555.29
0.73369	14.0654	237.52	-5.475	608.51

---

Table A.III.1. Continued.

---

T = 328.15 K				
0.06855	1.5957	229.42	-0.803	420.65
0.10362	2.3650	232.12	-1.144	457.70
0.22930	4.9802	236.79	-2.218	525.44
0.32224	6.7942	238.66	-2.881	558.38
0.41140	8.4427	240.17	-3.439	584.21
0.51510	10.2484	241.85	-4.000	611.33
0.73314	13.7587	244.21	-4.902	658.68

---

Table A.III.2. Experimental Apparent Molar Volumes  $V_{\phi}$  for  $\{\text{Na}_5\text{DTPA} + \text{NaOH}\}(\text{aq})$  from 283.15 to 328.15 K.

$m_2$	$m_3$	$10^2(\rho - \rho_1^{\circ})$	$V_{\phi}^{\text{exp}}$	$F_3 V_{\phi,3}$	$V_{\phi,2}$
$\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$	$\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$	$\text{g}\cdot\text{cm}^{-3}$	$\text{cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$	$\text{cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$	$\text{cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$
T = 283.15 K					
0.06059	0.01000	1.8424	173.30	-0.61	204.89
0.09994	0.00927	2.9458	188.58	-0.28	208.28
0.09994	0.00928	2.9423	188.90	-0.28	208.66
0.15109	0.00828	4.3203	199.08	-0.12	211.84
0.15109	0.00828	4.3259	199.44	-0.12	212.23
0.20120	0.00732	5.6326	205.28	-0.06	214.40
0.25852	0.00621	7.0738	210.27	-0.03	216.86
0.31145	0.00518	8.3567	213.84	-0.02	218.89
0.43883	0.00272	11.2415	220.95	-0.01	223.76
T = 298.15 K					
0.06059	0.01000	1.7866	181.05	-0.42	213.29
0.09994	0.00927	2.8568	196.56	-0.24	216.66
0.11335	0.00901	3.2137	199.91	-0.22	217.60
0.15109	0.00828	4.2009	206.75	-0.19	219.78
0.20120	0.00732	5.4722	212.79	-0.18	222.17
0.25852	0.00621	6.8725	217.70	-0.18	224.57
0.31145	0.00518	8.1188	221.20	-0.17	226.55

Table A.III.2. Continued.

T = 313.15 K					
0.06059	0.01000	1.7528	185.46	-0.21	217.67
0.09994	0.00927	2.8078	200.71	-0.04	220.47
0.11335	0.00901	3.1605	203.94	-0.02	221.23
0.15109	0.00828	4.1286	211.01	0.02	223.54
0.20120	0.00732	5.3795	216.99	0.04	225.75
0.25852	0.00621	6.7543	221.97	0.05	228.11
0.31145	0.00518	7.9820	225.36	0.04	229.88
0.43883	0.00272	10.7609	231.65	0.02	233.83
T = 328.15 K					
0.06059	0.01000	1.7383	187.11	0.13	219.22
0.09994	0.00927	2.7824	202.69	0.01	222.38
0.11335	0.00901	3.1315	205.97	0.02	223.18
0.15109	0.00828	4.0862	213.38	0.05	225.84
0.20120	0.00732	5.3258	219.33	0.06	227.98
0.25852	0.00621	6.6936	224.07	0.06	230.08
0.31145	0.00518	7.9119	227.42	0.06	231.81
0.43883	0.00272	10.6739	223.56	0.03	235.58

Table A.III.3. Experimental Apparent Molar Heat Capacities  $C_{p,\phi}^{\text{exp}}$  for  $\{\text{Na}_5\text{DTPA} + \text{NaOH}\}(\text{aq})$  from 283.15 to 328.15 K.

$m_2$	$m_3$	$10^2(c_{p,\phi}^* / c_{p,1}^* \rho_1^{-1})$	$C_{p,\phi}^{\text{exp}}$	$F_3 C_{p,\phi,3}$	$C_{p,\phi,2}$
mol·kg <sup>-1</sup>	mol·kg <sup>-1</sup>		J·K <sup>-1</sup> ·mol <sup>-1</sup>	J·K <sup>-1</sup> ·mol <sup>-1</sup>	J·K <sup>-1</sup> ·mol <sup>-1</sup>
T = 283.15 K					
0.06059	0.01000	-1.089	72.57	-12.06	105.34
0.09994	0.00927	-1.616	157.43	-1.25	183.36
0.09994	0.00928	-1.579	173.36	-4.55	201.86
0.15109	0.00828	-2.211	231.81	-4.55	251.55
0.15109	0.00828	-2.211	235.89	-1.25	256.08
0.20120	0.00732	-2.710	292.38	-0.17	308.93
0.25852	0.00621	-3.171	351.30	0.17	365.57
0.31145	0.00518	-3.516	399.47	0.17	412.43
0.43883	0.00272	-4.091	499.93	-0.06	511.15
T = 298.15 K					
0.06059	0.01000	-0.792	280.07	-5.93	344.71
0.09994	0.00927	-1.207	347.15	-1.79	390.76
0.11335	0.00901	-1.336	365.71	-1.10	404.90
0.15109	0.00828	-1.677	407.39	0.01	437.81
0.20120	0.00732	-2.067	454.15	0.56	477.53
0.25852	0.00621	-2.444	499.22	0.68	517.50
0.31145	0.00518	-2.738	535.11	0.61	550.18
0.43883	0.00272	-3.258	609.03	0.27	619.21

Table A.III.3. Continued.

T = 313.15 K					
0.06059	0.01000	-0.636	388.00	-2.86	467.27
0.09994	0.00927	-0.988	446.05	-0.35	497.47
0.11335	0.00901	-1.098	461.40	0.05	507.12
0.15109	0.00828	-1.384	499.78	0.67	534.78
0.20120	0.00732	-1.719	539.61	0.93	565.80
0.25852	0.00621	-2.049	577.83	0.93	597.70
0.31145	0.00518	-2.310	607.76	0.81	623.60
0.43883	0.00272	-2.792	669.27	0.41	678.97
T = 328.15 K					
0.06059	0.01000	-0.625	396.24	-1.07	473.04
0.09994	0.00927	-0.901	483.19	0.55	536.91
0.11335	0.00901	-0.982	505.00	0.79	553.52
0.15109	0.00828	-1.239	543.67	1.11	580.84
0.20120	0.00732	-1.521	585.32	1.18	613.29
0.25852	0.00621	-1.759	629.36	1.06	650.87
0.31145	0.00518	-2.064	645.38	0.89	662.06
0.43883	0.00272	-2.492	702.61	0.43	712.75



Table A.III.4. Experimental Apparent Molar Volumes  $V_{\phi}$  for  $\{\text{Na}_3\text{CuDTPA} + \text{NaOH}\}(\text{aq})$  from 283.15 to 328.15 K.

$m_2$	$m_3$	$10^2(\rho - \rho_1^{\circ})$	$V_{\phi}^{\text{exp}}$	$F_3 V_{\phi,3}$	$V_{\phi,2}$
$\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$	$\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$	$\text{g}\cdot\text{cm}^{-3}$	$\text{cm}^{-3}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$	$\text{cm}^{-3}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$	$\text{cm}^{-3}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$
T = 283.15 K					
0.05710	0.00741	1.7359	212.77	-0.74	213.05
0.07511	0.00665	2.2658	214.06	-0.48	214.25
0.09009	0.00791	2.7035	214.68	-0.45	214.87
0.10776	0.00938	3.2161	215.22	-0.43	215.41
0.12154	0.01626	3.6122	215.54	-0.63	215.83
0.13851	0.01838	4.0966	215.91	-0.59	216.20
0.15345	0.02199	4.5189	216.25	-0.61	216.57
T = 298.15 K					
0.04339	0.00390	1.2923	219.75	-0.36	219.96
0.05352	0.00479	1.5877	220.28	-0.35	220.48
0.07511	0.00665	2.2098	221.35	-0.31	221.55
0.09009	0.00791	2.6366	221.94	-0.30	222.14
0.10776	0.00938	3.1361	222.46	-0.28	222.65
0.12154	0.01626	3.5215	222.80	-0.41	223.11
0.13851	0.01838	3.9931	223.18	-0.40	223.48
0.15345	0.02199	4.4044	223.51	-0.42	223.83
0.15346	0.01379	4.4025	223.74	-0.26	223.94

Table A.III.4. Continued.

---

T = 298.15 K (Solution 2)					
0.08239	0.00006	2.4394	220.50	-0.22	220.67
0.10707	0.00008	3.1454	221.22	-0.23	221.39
0.13324	0.00010	3.8809	221.95	-0.25	222.12
0.15835	0.00012	4.5796	222.50	-0.26	222.71
T = 313.15 K					
0.04339	0.00390	1.2474	223.35	-0.26	223.56
0.05352	0.00479	1.5634	224.40	-0.24	224.60
0.05710	0.00741	1.6647	224.68	-0.35	224.98
0.07511	0.00665	2.1764	225.41	-0.21	225.61
0.09009	0.00791	2.5959	226.10	-0.19	226.30
0.01078	0.00938	3.0856	226.79	-0.17	226.99
0.12154	0.01626	3.4669	226.95	-0.24	227.26
0.13851	0.01838	3.9298	227.42	-0.22	227.73
0.15345	0.02199	4.3348	227.73	-0.21	228.05

---

Table A.III.4. Continued.

---

T = 328.15 K					
0.04339	0.00390	1.2612	226.04	-0.19	226.25
0.05710	0.00740	1.6542	226.09	-0.25	226.38
0.07511	0.00664	2.1588	227.35	-0.15	227.56
0.09009	0.00791	2.5747	228.06	-0.14	228.26
0.10776	0.00938	3.0632	228.50	-0.12	228.70
0.12154	0.01626	3.4414	228.68	-0.16	228.99
0.13851	0.01837	3.9069	228.71	-0.14	229.01
0.15345	0.02199	4.3057	229.27	-0.13	229.60

---

Table A.III.5. Experimental Apparent Molar Heat Capacities  $C_{p,\phi}^{\text{exp}}$  for  $\{\text{Na}_3\text{CuDTPA} + \text{NaOH}\}(\text{aq})$  from 283.15 to 328.15 K.

$m_2$	$m_3$	$10^2(c_{p,\phi}^{\text{exp}}/\rho_1 - 1)$	$C_{p,\phi}^{\text{exp}}$	$F_3 C_{p,\phi,3}$	$C_{p,\phi,2}$
$\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$	$\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$		$\text{J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$	$\text{J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$	$\text{J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$
T = 283.15 K					
0.15345	0.02199	-2.6709	153.68	-0.12	154.02
0.13851	0.01838	-2.4530	141.43	-0.12	141.73
0.12154	0.01626	-2.1942	127.90	-0.13	128.20
0.10776	0.00938	-1.9785	115.32	-0.09	115.51
0.09009	0.00791	-1.6887	99.69	-0.10	99.87
0.07511	0.00665	-1.4335	85.14	-0.10	85.32
0.05710	0.00741	-1.1157	64.03	-0.16	64.28
T = 298.15 K					
0.15346	0.01379	-2.2001	313.20	-0.04	313.52
0.15345	0.02199	-2.2009	312.32	-0.06	312.82
0.13851	0.01838	-2.0167	303.55	-0.06	304.02
0.12154	0.01626	-1.7976	294.47	-0.07	294.93
0.10776	0.00938	-1.6135	286.76	-0.05	287.06
0.09009	0.00791	-1.3724	276.00	-0.05	276.30
0.07511	0.00665	-1.1589	267.38	-0.06	267.67
0.05352	0.004788	-0.8460	250.00	-0.06	250.29
0.04339	0.003902	-0.6949	240.51	-0.07	240.79

Table A.III.5. Continued.

T = 298.15 K (Solution 2)					
0.15835	0.00012	-2.2646	308.84	-0.03	309.16
0.13324	0.00010	-1.9557	293.85	-0.04	294.11
0.10707	0.00008	-1.6088	279.25	-0.04	279.51
0.08239	0.00006	-1.2711	263.24	-0.05	263.49
T = 313.15 K					
0.15345	0.02199	-1.9036	408.57	-0.03	409.18
0.13851	0.01838	-1.7390	402.57	-0.03	403.14
0.12154	0.01626	-1.5475	395.08	-0.03	395.64
0.10776	0.00938	-1.3894	388.97	-0.03	389.34
0.09009	0.00791	-1.1814	378.93	-0.03	379.29
0.07511	0.00665	-0.9970	371.17	-0.03	371.53
0.05710	0.00741	-0.7756	357.66	-0.05	358.18
0.05352	0.00479	-0.7298	354.49	-0.04	354.84
0.04339	0.00390	-0.5979	345.43	-0.04	345.78

Table A.III.5. Continued.

---

T = 328.15 K					
0.15345	0.02199	-1.7239	459.61	-0.01	460.34
0.13851	0.01838	-1.5763	452.59	-0.01	453.21
0.12154	0.01626	-1.4037	447.12	-0.02	447.74
0.10776	0.00938	-1.2623	440.57	-0.01	440.97
0.09009	0.00791	-1.0751	431.39	-0.02	431.78
0.07511	0.00665	-0.9111	421.89	-0.02	422.28
0.05710	0.00741	-0.7016	412.38	-0.03	412.94
0.04339	0.00390	-0.5524	394.90	-0.03	395.28

---

Table A.III.6. Experimental Apparent Molar Volumes  $V_{\phi}$  for  $\{\text{NaCu}_2\text{DTPA} + \text{NaOH}\}$  (aq) from 283.15 to 328.15 K.

$m_2$	$m_3$	$10^2(\rho - \rho_1^*)$	$V_{\phi}^{\text{exp}}$	$F_3 V_{\phi,3}$	$V_{\phi,2}$
$\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$	$\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$	$\text{g}\cdot\text{cm}^{-3}$	$\text{cm}^{-3}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$	$\text{cm}^{-3}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$	$\text{cm}^{-3}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$
T = 283.15 K					
0.19512	0.03001	5.5157	242.00	-0.96	242.38
0.16429	0.02565	4.6933	241.03	-0.99	241.41
0.14712	0.00310	4.2195	241.31	-0.14	241.36
0.11385	0.01823	3.2969	240.48	-1.05	240.88
0.09348	0.01513	2.7267	239.77	-1.08	240.16
0.07267	0.00159	2.1359	239.24	-0.15	239.30
0.06344	0.00139	1.8674	239.42	-0.15	239.47
T = 298.15 K					
0.19512	0.03001	5.4193	246.85	-0.65	247.24
0.16429	0.02565	4.6015	246.52	-0.68	246.92
0.14712	0.00300	4.1396	246.66	-0.94	246.72
0.11385	0.01823	3.2374	245.63	-0.73	246.03
0.09348	0.01513	2.6730	245.43	-0.76	245.84
0.07267	0.00159	2.0920	245.23	-0.10	245.28
0.06344	0.00139	1.8326	244.87	-0.11	244.92

Table A.III.6. Continued.

T = 313.15 K					
0.19512	0.03001	5.3529	250.10	-0.47	250.49
0.16429	0.02565	4.5421	249.97	-0.50	250.37
0.14712	0.00310	4.0877	250.02	-0.68	250.07
0.11385	0.01823	3.1942	249.22	-0.54	249.63
0.09348	0.01513	2.6381	248.95	-0.56	249.36
0.07267	0.00159	2.0647	248.74	-0.78	248.80
0.06344	0.00139	1.8072	248.63	-0.79	248.69
T = 328.15 K					
0.16429	0.02565	4.5040	252.14	-0.38	252.54
0.14712	0.00310	4.0511	252.35	-0.05	252.40
0.11385	0.01823	3.1636	251.73	-0.41	252.14
0.09348	0.01513	2.6106	251.71	-0.43	252.12
0.07267	0.00159	2.0453	251.22	-0.06	251.27
0.06344	0.00139	1.7904	251.06	-0.06	251.12



Table A.III.7. Experimental Apparent Heat Capacities  $C_{p,\phi}^{\text{exp}}$  for {NaCu<sub>2</sub>DTPA + NaOH}(aq) from 283.15 to 328.15 K.

$m_2$	$m_3$	$10^2(c_{p,\phi}/c_{p,1} - 1)$	$C_{p,\phi}^{\text{exp}}$	$F_3 C_{p,\phi,3}$	$C_{p,\phi,2}$
mol·kg <sup>-1</sup>	mol·kg <sup>-1</sup>		J·K <sup>-1</sup> ·mol <sup>-1</sup>	J·K <sup>-1</sup> ·mol <sup>-1</sup>	J·K <sup>-1</sup> ·mol <sup>-1</sup>
T = 283.15 K					
0.19512	0.03001	-2.5971	431.03	-0.21	431.91
0.16429	0.02565	-2.2511	414.18	-0.22	415.05
0.14712	0.00310	-2.0486	407.29	-0.03	407.40
0.11385	0.01823	-1.6405	388.57	-0.24	389.43
0.09348	0.01513	-1.3775	374.62	-0.24	375.47
0.07267	0.00159	-1.0947	360.78	-0.03	360.89
0.06344	0.00139	-0.9677	354.85	-0.03	354.97
T = 298.15 K					
0.19512	0.03001	-2.1569	545.23	-0.12	546.19
0.16429	0.02565	-1.8592	535.99	-0.12	536.95
0.14712	0.00310	-1.6868	531.49	-0.02	531.62
0.11385	0.01823	-1.3412	518.26	-0.13	519.22
0.09348	0.01513	-1.1218	510.53	-0.14	511.49
0.07267	0.00159	-0.8881	502.18	-0.02	502.30
0.06344	0.00139	-0.7819	497.39	-0.02	497.52

Table A.III.7. Continued.

T = 313.15 K					
0.19512	0.030011	-1.8287	626.85	-0.07	627.88
0.16429	0.025653	-1.571	621.07	-0.08	622.12
0.14712	0.0031	-1.4231	617.64	-0.01	617.78
0.11385	0.018232	-1.1271	608.59	-0.08	609.64
0.09348	0.015127	-0.9419	602.07	-0.09	603.13
0.07267	0.00159	-0.7439	596.03	-0.01	596.17
0.06344	0.001395	-0.6521	594.78	-0.01	594.92
T = 328.15 K					
0.16429	0.025653	-1.3257	688.56001	-0.05	689.69
0.14712	0.0031	-1.2182	681.29	-0.01	681.44
0.11385	0.018232	-0.9626	674.62	-0.06	675.76
0.09348	0.015127	-0.8041	670.1	-0.06	671.25
0.07267	0.00159	-0.6303	666.43	-0.01	666.58
0.06344	0.001395	-0.5637	657.68	-0.01	657.84

Table A.III.8. Contribution of Speciation and Relaxation to the Apparent Molar Heat Capacities of  $\text{Na}_3\text{H}_2\text{DTPA}$  (aq) from 283.15 to 328.15 K.

$m_2$	$C_{p,\phi}^{\text{exp}}$	$\alpha \times 10^3$	$C_{p,\phi,\alpha}^{\text{rel}}$	$\beta \times 10^3$	$C_{p,\phi,\beta}^{\text{rel}}$	$C_{p,\phi,2}$
$\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$	$\text{J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$		$\text{J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$		$\text{J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$	$\text{J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$
T = 283.15 K						
0.73314	495.51	6.7470	1.8754	6.7466	0.6739	499.82
0.51510	411.18	6.7471	1.8754	6.7465	0.6739	414.63
0.41140	359.04	6.7472	1.8755	6.7465	0.6739	361.48
0.32220	310.65	6.7473	1.8755	6.7464	0.6739	312.42
0.31597	306.57	6.7473	1.8755	6.7464	0.6739	308.29
0.22930	251.73	6.7474	1.8755	6.7462	0.6739	252.69
0.15402	194.42	6.7477	1.8756	6.7459	0.6738	194.61
0.10362	138.15	6.7481	1.8757	6.7455	0.6738	137.57
0.06855	114.22	6.7488	1.8759	6.7448	0.6738	113.31
T = 298.15 K						
0.73369	568.01	7.7312	1.7804	7.7307	0.3339	572.10
0.51510	500.52	7.7313	1.7804	7.7306	0.3339	503.55
0.41140	463.16	7.7314	1.7805	7.7305	0.3339	465.61
0.32224	427.20	7.7315	1.7805	7.7304	0.3339	429.08
0.31597	426.87	7.7315	1.7805	7.7304	0.3339	428.74

Table A.III.8. Continued.

0.22930	386.31	7.7318	1.7806	7.7301	0.3338	387.55
0.15402	343.77	7.7322	1.7807	7.7297	0.3338	344.35
0.10362	311.22	7.7328	1.7808	7.7219	0.3336	311.28
0.06855	285.61	7.7339	1.7811	7.7282	0.3338	285.27
T = 298.15 K (Solution 2)						
0.51794	504.40	7.7313	1.7805	7.7306	0.3339	507.49
0.43777	476.04	7.7314	1.7805	7.7305	0.3339	478.69
0.24209	393.42	7.7317	1.7806	7.7302	0.3338	394.77
0.10236	311.75	7.7328	1.7808	7.7291	0.3338	311.82
0.09299	304.98	7.7330	1.7809	7.7289	0.3338	304.94
T = 313.15 K						
0.73369	608.51	7.9085	1.5195	7.9078	0.0718	612.30
0.51510	555.29	7.9086	1.5195	7.9078	0.0718	558.23
0.41140	525.16	7.9087	1.5195	7.9077	0.0718	527.62
0.32224	496.54	7.9088	1.5195	7.9075	0.0718	498.54
0.31597	494.50	7.9088	1.5195	7.9075	0.0718	496.46
0.22930	462.81	7.9091	1.5196	7.9072	0.0718	464.26
0.15402	431.13	7.9096	1.5197	7.9068	0.0718	432.08
0.10362	406.38	7.9103	1.5198	7.9061	0.0717	406.93
0.06855	386.10	7.9113	1.5200	7.905	0.0717	386.32

Table A.III.8. Continued.

---

T = 328.15 K						
0.73314	658.68	8.6583	1.3844	8.6576	0.0003	663.31
0.51510	611.33	8.6584	1.3844	8.6574	0.0003	615.12
0.41140	584.21	8.6585	1.3844	8.6573	0.0003	587.52
0.32224	558.38	8.6587	1.3844	8.6571	0.0003	561.24
0.22930	525.44	8.6591	1.3845	8.6567	0.0003	527.72
0.15402	489.35	8.6597	1.3846	8.6562	0.0003	490.99
0.10362	457.70	8.6605	1.3847	8.6554	0.0003	458.78
0.06855	420.65	8.6618	1.3849	8.6541	0.0003	421.08

---

Table A.III.9. Relaxation Contributions to Apparent Molar Heat Capacities of {Na<sub>5</sub>DTPA + NaOH} (aq) from 283.15 to 328.15 K.

$m_2$	$\alpha$	$C_{p,\phi}^{rel}$	$C_{p,\phi}^{exp}$	$C_{p,\phi}^{exp} - C_{p,\phi}^{rel}$	$C_{p,\phi,2}$
mol·kg <sup>-1</sup>		J·K <sup>-1</sup> ·mol <sup>-1</sup>	J·K <sup>-1</sup> ·mol <sup>-1</sup>	J·K <sup>-1</sup> ·mol <sup>-1</sup>	J·K <sup>-1</sup> ·mol <sup>-1</sup>
T = 283.15 K					
0.43883	0.03010	12.222	499.93	487.71	511.15
0.31145	0.03523	12.913	399.47	386.56	412.43
0.25852	0.03831	13.316	351.30	337.98	365.57
0.20120	0.04291	13.847	292.38	278.53	308.93
0.15109	0.04866	14.439	235.89	221.45	256.08
0.15109	0.04866	14.439	231.81	217.37	251.55
0.09994	0.05840	15.117	173.36	158.24	201.86
0.09994	0.05840	15.117	157.43	142.31	183.36
0.06059	0.07198	15.564	72.57	57.01	105.34
T = 298.15 K					
0.43883	0.02504	6.868	609.03	602.17	619.21
0.31145	0.02925	7.138	535.11	527.97	550.18
0.25852	0.03177	7.305	499.22	491.91	517.50
0.20120	0.03553	7.526	454.15	446.63	477.53

Table A.III.9. Continued.

0.15109	0.04022	7.775	407.39	399.61	437.81
0.11335	0.04534	7.999	365.71	357.72	404.90
0.09994	0.04812	8.043	347.15	339.10	390.76
0.06059	0.05903	8.182	280.07	271.89	344.71
T = 313.15 K					
0.43883	0.01924	3.370	669.27	665.90	678.97
0.31145	0.02239	3.406	607.76	604.35	623.60
0.25852	0.02427	3.443	577.83	574.39	597.70
0.20120	0.02706	3.494	539.61	536.12	565.80
0.15109	0.03050	3.556	499.78	496.23	534.78
0.11335	0.03420	3.611	461.40	457.78	507.12
0.09994	0.03629	3.611	446.05	442.44	497.47
0.06059	0.04409	3.607	388.00	384.39	467.27
T = 328.15 K					
0.43883	0.01574	1.591	702.61	701.02	712.75
0.31145	0.01825	1.569	645.38	643.81	662.06
0.25852	0.01973	1.569	629.36	627.80	650.87
0.20120	0.02194	1.572	585.32	583.75	613.29

Table A.III.9. Continued.

0.15109	0.02462	1.581	543.67	542.09	580.84
0.11335	0.02746	1.589	505.00	503.41	553.52
0.09994	0.02914	1.581	483.19	481.61	536.91
0.06059	0.03505	1.557	396.24	394.68	473.04



Table A.IV.1. Experimental Apparent Molar Volumes  $V_{\phi}^{\text{exp}}$  for  $\{\text{Na}_3\text{NiDTPA} + \text{NaOH}\}$  (aq) at 298.15 K and 0.1MPa.

$m_2$	$10^2 m_3$	$10^2(\rho - \rho_1^{\circ})$	$V_{\phi}^{\text{exp}}$	$V_{\phi,2}$
$\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$	$\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$		$\text{cm}^{-3}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$	$\text{cm}^{-3}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$
0.05913	0.2810	1.7327	210.79	220.99
0.06955	0.3514	2.0437	210.61	221.43
0.08387	0.3937	2.4381	211.61	221.71
0.09732	0.4539	2.8165	212.10	222.14
0.12922	0.5934	3.7013	213.15	223.07

Table A.IV.2. Experimental Apparent Molar Heat Capacities  $C_{p,\phi}^{\text{exp}}$  for  $\{\text{Na}_3\text{NiDTPA} + \text{NaOH}\}$ (aq) at 298.15 K and 0.1MPa.

$m_2$	$10^2 m_3$	$10^2(c_p \rho / c_{p,1}^{\circ} \rho_1^{\circ} - 1)$	$C_{p,\phi}^{\text{exp}}$	$C_{p,\phi,2}$
$\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$	$\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$		$\text{J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$	$\text{J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$
0.05913	0.2810	-0.9325	241.02	255.69
0.06955	0.3514	-1.0792	244.49	260.08
0.08387	0.3937	-1.3005	251.36	265.97
0.09732	0.4539	-1.4874	260.41	275.16
0.12922	0.5934	-1.9230	276.51	291.38

Table A.IV.3. Experimental Apparent Molar Volumes  $V_{\phi}$  and Heat Capacities  $C_{p,\phi}$  of  $\text{Na}_2\text{FeDTPA}(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{NaFeHDTPA}(\text{aq})$  at 298.15 K and 0.1 MPa.

$m$	$10^2(\rho - \rho_1^*)$	$V_{\phi}$	$10^2(c_p \rho / c_{p,1} \rho_1^* - 1)$	$C_{p,\phi}$
$\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$		$\text{cm}^3\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$		$\text{J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$
$\text{Na}_2\text{FeDTPA}(\text{aq})$				
0.01544	0.3953	234.42	-0.2409	311.74
0.01546	0.3961	234.59	-0.2428	316.92
0.02849	0.7253	235.27	-0.4464	314.86
0.03643	0.9253	235.40	-0.5748	309.66
0.04303	1.0898	235.74	-0.6710	317.91
0.05472	1.3800	236.15	-0.8491	321.16
0.10093	2.5090	237.03	-1.5185	338.06
$\text{NaFeHDTPA}(\text{aq})$				
0.01975	0.4437	243.78	-0.2828	409.10
0.02856	0.6386	244.36	-0.4154	400.57
0.04324	0.9621	244.70	-0.6224	406.45
0.05480	1.2145	244.95	-0.7800	412.59
0.07205	1.5908	244.86	-1.0173	414.62

Table A.V.1. Experimental Apparent Molar Volumes  $V_\phi$  and Heat Capacities  $C_{p,\phi}$  for Tartrate Systems from Temperatures 283.15 to 328.15 K and Pressure 0.1 MPa.

$m$	$10^2(\rho-\rho_1^*)$	$V_\phi$	$10^2(c_p\rho/c_{p,1}^*\rho_1^*-1)$	$C_{p,\phi}$
$\text{mol}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$	$\text{g}\cdot\text{cm}^{-3}$	$\text{cm}^{-3}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$		$\text{J}\cdot\text{K}^{-1}\cdot\text{mol}^{-1}$
<b>H<sub>2</sub>Tar(aq)/NaHTar(aq), T = 283.15 K</b>				
0.11456	1.7302	74.82	0.7248	155.15
0.20838	2.5106	75.31	0.3970	161.63
0.27229	3.0330	75.56	0.1998	167.61
0.36250	3.7551	75.94	-0.0523	175.91
0.38492	3.9342	75.98	-0.1058	178.21
<b>NaHTar(aq)/Na<sub>2</sub>Tar(aq), T = 283.15 K</b>				
0.07609	1.6776	60.64	0.6679	-14.64
0.08932	1.8369	60.76	0.6028	-4.95
0.14089	2.4475	61.58	0.3374	14.12
0.15319	2.5905	61.82	0.3102	27.14
0.17872	2.8915	61.96	0.2039	35.57
0.22609	3.4425	62.34	0.0183	49.06
0.30977	4.3898	63.31	-0.2509	72.81
0.32067	4.5078	63.54	-0.2832	75.93
0.41414	5.5458	64.23	-0.5173	96.80

Table A.V.1. Continued.

---

Na <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq), T = 283.15 K				
0.04305	0.6082	52.39	-0.3418	-113.97
0.04861	0.6849	52.74	-0.3808	-108.16
0.05187	0.7307	52.75	-0.4	-103.11
0.05783	0.8141	52.82	-0.4455	-102.54
0.06804	0.9557	53.06	-0.5125	-94.61
0.07581	1.0628	53.28	-0.5597	-87.55
0.09595	1.3408	53.6	-0.6859	-76.73
0.11361	1.5777	54.33	-0.7888	-65.33
0.11887	1.6508	54.29	-0.8181	-63.04
0.13844	1.9154	54.67	-0.9245	-53.17
0.14819	2.0457	54.9	-0.9762	-48.54
0.16453	2.2619	55.35	-1.0555	-39.62
H <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq), T = 298.15 K				
0.09025	0.6032	83.2	-0.2331	236.3
0.09296	0.619	83.44	-0.2396	237.51
0.11008	0.7314	83.49	-0.2774	239.99
0.18712	1.2324	83.64	-0.4575	243.18
0.2112	1.3861	83.75	-0.5115	244.4
0.31591	2.0477	83.99	-0.7418	247.73

---

Table A.V.1. Continued.

0.37543	2.4199	84.04	-0.8681	249
0.39887	2.5624	84.13	-0.9191	249.55
0.50382	3.2066	84.18	-1.1349	251.19
0.50815	3.2273	84.3	-1.1411	251.94
0.61065	3.842	84.37	-1.3394	253.74
0.63864	4.0104	84.35	-1.3984	253.61
H <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq)/NaHTar(aq), T = 298.15 K				
0.11456	0.9406	78.72	-0.3277	205.37
0.20838	1.6881	79.21	-0.5597	214.02
0.27229	2.1908	79.36	-0.7106	217.36
0.3625	2.8862	79.64	-0.9012	223.08
0.38492	3.0572	79.69	-0.9466	224.29
NaHTar(aq)/Na <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq), T = 298.15 K				
0.07609	0.891	65.93	-0.3263	91.71
0.08932	1.0408	66.4	-0.3788	95.53
0.14089	1.6288	66.91	-0.5592	108.54
0.15319	1.7677	67.03	-0.6053	109.68
0.17872	2.056	67.18	-0.6799	116.27
0.21297	2.436	67.58	-0.7852	122.55
0.21949	2.5098	67.56	-0.8035	123.53
0.22609	2.5828	67.62	-0.8359	122.18

Table A.V.1. Continued.

0.24742	2.8167	67.85	-0.8768	129.42
0.30977	3.4958	68.36	-1.0279	140.59
0.32067	3.6151	68.39	-1.0403	143.78
0.41414	4.6113	69.07	-1.2218	158.4
<b>Na<sub>2</sub>Tar(aq), T = 298.15 K</b>				
0.04305	0.5827	58.96	-0.2394	9.29
0.04861	0.657	59.09	-0.2645	14.74
0.04861	0.6553	59.45	-0.2688	12.53
0.04883	0.6565	59.8	-0.266	17.46
0.05187	0.6998	59.32	-0.2815	16.26
0.05761	0.7776	59.21	-0.3122	16.09
0.06804	0.9156	59.52	-0.3591	23.21
0.07581	1.018	59.74	-0.3935	27.71
0.07797	1.0472	59.7	-0.4065	26.54
0.08751	1.1709	60.13	-0.4421	35.04
0.09151	1.2233	60.22	-0.4646	34.29
0.09595	1.2831	60.14	-0.4822	36.07
0.11361	1.5122	60.61	-0.556	43.39
0.11887	1.5809	60.68	-0.5757	45.7
0.12345	1.6399	60.79	-0.5968	46.53
0.13361	1.7747	60.73	-0.6309	50.88
0.13844	1.8342	61.02	-0.654	51.95

Table.A.V.1. Continued.

0.14819	1.9584	61.27	-0.6884	56.18
0.16139	2.1333	61.14	-0.7409	57.82
0.16453	2.1699	61.41	-0.7502	60.21
$\text{H}_2\text{Tar(aq)}, T = 313.15 \text{ K}$				
0.06257	0.406	86.02	-0.1459	254.4
0.09025	0.5831	86.16	-0.1994	259.92
0.18712	1.1972	86.25	-0.3858	265.86
0.22921	1.4616	86.23	-0.4639	267.12
0.37543	2.3477	86.69	-0.7275	271.77
0.50382	3.1101	86.82	-0.9539	273.44
0.63864	3.8993	86.8	-1.1786	274.64
$\text{H}_2\text{Tar(aq)/NaHTar(aq)}, T = 313.15 \text{ K}$				
0.11456	0.1670	81.56	-1.3903	241.65
0.20838	0.8960	82.0	-1.5754	246.1
0.27229	1.3846	82.19	-1.6849	250.07
0.3625	2.0679	82.28	-1.8454	252.08
0.38492	2.2348	82.33	-1.8825	252.88
$\text{NaHTar(aq)/Na}_2\text{Tar(aq)}, T = 313.15 \text{ K}$				
0.07609	0.1192	69.67	-1.3945	142.27
0.08932	0.2693	69.68	-1.4276	147.05
0.14089	0.8428	70.32	-1.5744	154.27

Table A.V.1. Continued.

0.15319	0.9783	70.46	-1.6029	157.24
0.17872	1.2602	70.6	-1.6611	161.94
0.21297	1.6348	70.83	-1.7453	165.63
0.21949	1.7054	70.88	-1.761	166.34
0.22609	1.7769	70.93	-1.7695	168.4
0.30977	2.678	71.38	-1.938	178.39
0.32067	2.7926	71.48	-1.9559	180.1
0.41414	3.767	72.15	-2.1048	191.49
Na <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq), T = 313.15 K				
0.04305	0.5696	62.82	-0.1935	63.94
0.04861	0.6459	62.2	-0.2167	62.8
0.04861	0.6405	63.32	-0.2172	67.04
0.05187	0.6872	62.59	-0.2289	66.22
0.05761	0.7621	62.74	-0.2524	68.11
0.06804	0.8945	63.48	-0.2887	76.82
0.07581	0.996	63.51	-0.3204	77.55
0.08751	1.1474	63.67	-0.3647	80.61
0.09595	1.2563	63.8	-0.3918	84.59
0.11361	1.4814	64.19	-0.4508	90.86
0.12345	1.6081	64.24	-0.486	92.28



Table A.V.1. Continued.

0.13844	1.793	64.86	-0.5292	99.55
0.14919	1.9235	64.49	-0.5584	100.25
0.16453	2.1271	64.87	-0.6024	106.19
$\text{H}_2\text{Tar(aq)}, T = 328.15 \text{ K}$				
0.09025	0.5793	87.56	-0.2758	224.44
0.18712	1.1769	88.32	-0.4117	263.03
0.18712	1.1769	88.32	-0.3495	277.15
0.22921	1.4331	88.9	-0.4925	265.53
0.22921	1.423	88.46	-0.4572	273.96
0.37543	2.316	88.95	-0.7033	276.62
0.37543	2.2994	88.5	-0.6703	282.29
0.50382	3.0512	88.93	-0.8922	282.25
0.50382	3.0525	88.95	-0.8558	285.3
0.63864	3.8263	88.91	-1.0736	285.29
0.63864	3.804	89.26	-1.0458	288.7
$\text{H}_2\text{Tar(aq)/NaHTar(aq)}, T = 328.15 \text{ K}$				
0.11456	0.8997	84.12	-0.2019	262.91
0.20838	1.6176	84.4	-0.3532	266.57
0.20838	1.6166	84.46	-0.3514	267.16
0.27229	2.0974	84.59	-0.4523	268.53
0.3625	2.7659	84.74	-0.592	269.99
0.38492	2.9295	84.79	-0.625	270.52

Table A.V.1. Continued.

NaHTar(aq)/Na <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq), T = 328.15 K				
0.07609	0.8559	72.6	-0.1996	175.48
0.08932	1.0011	72.9	-0.249	169.8
0.08932	1.0016	72.84	-0.2421	172.81
0.14089	1.5712	73.03	-0.3708	176.65
0.15319	1.7012	73.4	-0.3814	184.13
0.17872	1.9828	73.3	-0.4444	183.72
0.21297	2.3448	73.87	-0.5139	189.06
0.21949	2.4184	73.72	-0.5381	186.82
0.22609	2.4859	73.91	-0.5357	191.02
0.30977	3.3659	74.52	-0.6983	198.12
0.32067	3.4897	74.26	-0.7033	199.63
0.41414	4.4515	74.85	-0.8206	210.8
Na <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq), T = 328.15 K				
0.04305	0.5645	65.28	-0.1744	83.87
0.05761	0.7526	65.76	-0.1996	92.18
0.07581	0.9885	65.76	-0.3134	82
0.07797	1.0232	65.76	-0.3215	78.2
0.07797	1.0135	66.16	-0.2987	96.42

Table A.V.1. Continued.

0.0875	1.144	65.32	-0.3442	88.45
0.09595	1.2492	65.8	-0.364	96.32
0.09595	1.2582	66.54	-0.355	95.19
0.11887	1.5372	66.48	-0.4407	102.62
0.13361	1.7219	66.8	-0.4827	107.83
0.14819	1.9046	67.02	-0.5266	111.14
0.16453	2.106	67.4	-0.5588	119.28

Table A.V.2. Experimental Apparent Molar Volumes  $V_{\phi}$  for  $H_2Tar(aq)$  and  $Na_2Tar(aq)$  from Temperatures 377 to 529 K and Pressure 10 MPa.

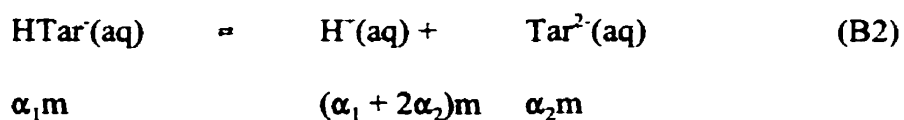
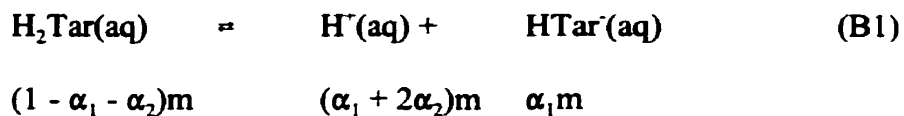
$m$	$10^2(\rho-\rho_1^{\circ})$	$V_{\phi}$	$m$	$10^2(\rho-\rho_1^{\circ})$	$V_{\phi}$
$mol \cdot kg^{-1}$	$g \cdot cm^{-3}$	$cm^3 \cdot mol^{-1}$	$mol \cdot kg^{-1}$	$g \cdot cm^{-3}$	$cm^3 \cdot mol^{-1}$
$H_2Tar(aq)$					
$T = 377.11 \text{ K}, p = 10.43 \text{ MPa}$			$T = 426.37 \text{ K}, p = 10.41 \text{ MPa}$		
0.11837	0.7122	90.38	0.11837	0.6885	93.73
0.18688	1.1031	91.23	0.18688	1.0801	93.77
0.30713	1.7896	91.41	0.30713	1.7395	94.45
0.30713	1.8	91.03	0.38176	2.1603	94.09
0.38176	2.2058	91.51	0.50865	2.8458	94.14
0.50865	2.8974	91.76	0.62124	3.4346	94.31
0.62124	3.4818	92.17			
0.62124	3.4672	92.43			
$T = 475.83 \text{ K}, p = 10.47 \text{ MPa}$			$T = 529.09 \text{ K}, p = 10.42 \text{ MPa}$		
0.11837	0.6826	95.57	0.11837	0.6947	95.1
0.11837	0.6834	95.62	0.30713	1.7682	95.56
0.18688	1.0667	95.96	0.25336	1.4638	95.6
0.30713	1.7357	95.97	0.42153	2.3897	96.18
0.38176	2.1489	95.82	0.62124	3.4567	96.53
0.50865	2.8135	96.36			
0.62124	3.4007	96.46			

Table A.V.2. Continued.

Na <sub>2</sub> Tar(aq)					
T = 377.06 K, p = 10.48 MPa			T = 426.38 K, p = 10.47 MPa		
0.12003	1.5135	64.33	0.12003	1.5325	59.05
0.12003	1.4985	65.67	0.12314	1.5624	59.97
0.12003	1.506	65	0.20877	2.5964	62.2
0.12144	1.5159	65.68	0.25128	2.621	61.51
0.12144	1.5188	65.43	0.31681	3.9043	62.63
0.20878	2.5488	67.88	0.42442	5.1771	63.22
0.25128	3.0594	67.91	0.58914	7.0291	64.97
0.32206	3.8722	68.93			
0.42442	5.0484	69.44			
0.58914	6.853	70.88			
0.61424	7.1166	71.17			
T = 477.73 K, p = 10.45 MPa			T = 529.02 K, p = 10.42 MPa		
0.12003	1.6267	42.54	0.12003	1.8378	4.17
0.12314	1.6568	43.85	0.12314	1.8252	8.43
0.20878	2.7843	44.82	0.25128	3.6659	13.3
0.25128	3.3461	44.8	0.31681	4.5272	17.59
0.31681	4.1828	45.83	0.50891	7.0723	22.79
0.42442	5.4932	48.43	0.58914	8.0177	26.68
0.50891	6.4851	50.39			
0.58914	7.4698	50.64			

## **Appendix B: Dissociation Contribution Calculation**

The ionization reactions for L-tartaric acid in aqueous solution can be expressed as



Here  $\alpha_1$  and  $\alpha_2$  are the degree of dissociation. The experimental apparent molar heat capacities  $C_{p,\phi}^{\text{expt}}$  of  $\text{H}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$  are considered to result from the sum of the contributions from each species in solution, plus an additional term to correct for the shift in the degree of hydrolysis caused by the temperature increment in the heat capacity measurement, the so-called “chemical relaxation effect”. In the current experimental conditions, the degree of the secondary step of dissociation is so small that it can be neglected. According to equation (B1), the apparent molar heat capacity for  $\text{H}_2\text{Tar}(\text{aq})$  is expressed by

$$\begin{aligned} C_{p,\phi}^{\text{expt}}(\text{H}_2\text{Tar}, \text{aq}) &= (1-\alpha_1)C_{p,\phi}(\text{H}_2\text{Tar}, \text{aq}) \\ &+ \alpha_1 C_{p,\phi}(\text{HTar}^-, \text{aq}) + \alpha_1 C_{p,\phi}(\text{H}^+, \text{aq}) + C_{p,\phi}^{\text{rel}} \end{aligned} \quad \text{(B3)}$$

where the chemical relaxation contribution  $C_{p,\phi}^{\text{rel}} = \Delta H_r(\partial\alpha_1/\partial T)_m$ , and  $\Delta H_r$  is the reaction enthalpy. The expression for  $V_\phi^{\text{expt}}$  is similar with that of  $C_{p,\phi}^{\text{expt}}$ , but there is no

contribution from chemical relaxation. The equilibrium constant reported by Robinson and Stokes (1959) was used to calculate the degree of dissociation  $\alpha_1$  with the activity coefficient  $\gamma_{\pm}$  according to the Pitzer ion interaction model (1991) based on the following equations

$$K(T, p) = \alpha_1^2 m \gamma_{\pm}^2 / (1 - \alpha_1) \quad (\text{B4})$$

and

$$\ln \gamma_{\pm} = -|z_{\text{H}} z_{\text{HTar}}| A_{\phi} [I^{1/2} / (1 + 1.2I^{1/2}) + (2/1.2) \ln(1 + 1.2I^{1/2})] \quad (\text{B5})$$

where  $A_{\phi}$  is the osmotic slope in the Debye-Hückel limiting law from Archer and Wang (1991). Because the degree of dissociation is general small, the contributions from  $C_{p,\phi}(\text{HTar}^-, \text{aq})$  and  $C_{p,\phi}(\text{H}^-, \text{aq})$  can be approximately calculated from equation

$$C_{p,\phi}(\text{HTar}^-, \text{aq}) + C_{p,\phi}(\text{H}^-, \text{aq}) = C_p^{\circ}(\text{HTar}^-, \text{aq}) + C_p^{\circ}(\text{H}^-, \text{aq}) + \nu |z_{\text{H}} z_{\text{HTar}}| (A_j / 2.4) (1 + 1.2I^{1/2}) \quad (\text{B6})$$

where  $\nu$  is the stoichiometric sum of the number of ions, and  $A_j$  is the Debye-Hückel limiting slope, calculated again from Archer and Wang (1991). The values of  $\Delta H_f^{\circ}$  obtained by Bates and Canham (1951) were used to calculate the  $\Delta H_r$  of reaction (B1). The standard partial molar heat capacities of  $\text{HTar}^-(\text{aq})$  ion were also calculated from  $\Delta C_{p,r}^{\circ}$  (Bates and Canham, 1951) with the initial values of  $C_p^{\circ}(\text{H}_2\text{Tar}, \text{aq})$  obtained by



fitting the equation (V.3.7) without any corrections for ionization.

The equilibrium constants of H<sub>2</sub>Tar(aq) at high temperatures and p = 10 MPa were obtained from the density model of Anderson *et al.* (1991)

$$\ln K = \ln K_r - (1/R)\Delta H_r^\circ[(1/T) - (1/T_r)] + \Delta c_{r,i}[(1/T)\ln(\rho_{i,r}^\circ/\rho) - \alpha_{i,r}^\circ(T - T_r)/T]/[RT_r(\partial\alpha_i^\circ/\partial T)_{pr}] \quad (B7)$$

where  $\rho_i^\circ$  is the density of water,  $\alpha_i^\circ$  is the coefficient of the thermal expansion of water, and r refers to the reference state. It should be understood that K is equilibrium constant at T and p,  $K_r$  is the equilibrium constant at  $T_r$  and  $p_r$ .  $\Delta H_r^\circ$  at  $T_r = 298.15$  K and  $p_r = 0.1$  MPa was obtained from Bates and Canham (1951), and  $\Delta C_{pr}^\circ(298.15$  K, 0.1MPa) is from this study.

## **Appendix C: X-Ray Crystal Structure Determination of H<sub>3</sub>CuDTPA**

**Single X-Ray Diffraction Structure Report for H<sub>3</sub>CuDTPA**

**David O. Miller, Wei Xie and Peter Tremaine**

**Chemistry Department**

**Memorial University of Newfoundland**

**June 9, 1998**

## *Introduction*

Collection, solution and refinement all proceeded normally. Hydrogens were optimized by positional refinement with isotropic thermal parameters set twenty percent greater than those of their bonding partners at the time of their inclusion.

## *Experimental*

### Data Collection

A blue irregular crystal of  $C_{14}H_{23}O_{11}N_3Cu$  having approximate dimensions of 0.20 x 0.05 x 0.42 mm was mounted on a glass fiber. All measurements were made on a Rigaku AFC6S diffractometer with graphite monochromated Mo-K $\alpha$  radiation.

Cell constants and an orientation matrix for data collection, obtained from a least-squares refinement using the setting angles of 18 carefully centered reflections in the range  $21.11 < 2\theta < 26.98^\circ$  corresponded to a primitive triclinic cell with dimensions:

$$\begin{array}{ll} a = 9.522(2) \text{ \AA} & \alpha = 94.20(2)^\circ \\ b = 16.288(3) \text{ \AA} & \beta = 104.65(2)^\circ \\ c = 6.438(1) \text{ \AA} & \gamma = 101.30(2)^\circ \\ V = 939.3(4) \text{ \AA}^3 & \end{array}$$

For  $Z = 2$  and F.W. = 472.90, the calculated density is 1.67 g/cm<sup>3</sup>. Based on a statistical analysis of intensity distribution, and the successful solution and refinement of the structure, the space group was determined to be:

$$P\bar{1} (\bar{1}) (\#2)$$

The data were collected at a temperature of  $26 \pm 1^\circ$  C using the  $\omega$ - $2\theta$  scan technique to a maximum  $2\theta$  value of  $55.1^\circ$ . Omega scans of several intense reflections, made prior to data collection, had an average width at half-height of  $0.30^\circ$  with a take-off angle of  $6.0^\circ$ . Scans of  $(1.10 + 0.35 \tan \theta)^\circ$  were made at a speed of  $4.0^\circ/\text{min}$  (in  $\omega$ ). The weak reflections ( $I < 10.0\sigma(I)$ ) were rescanned (maximum of 10 scans) and the counts were accumulated to ensure good counting statistics. Stationary background counts were recorded on each side of the reflection. The ratio of peak counting time to background counting time was 2:1. The diameter of the incident beam collimator was 1.0 mm, the crystal to detector distance was 400 mm, and the detector aperture was 4.5 x 3.0 mm

(horizontal x vertical).

### Data Reduction

Of the 4608 reflections which were collected, 4346 were unique ( $R_{\text{int}} = 0.030$ ); equivalent reflections were removed. The intensities of three representative reflection were measured after every 150 reflections. No decay correction was applied.

The linear absorption coefficient,  $\mu$ , for Mo-K $\alpha$  radiation is  $12.3 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . An empirical absorption correction based on azimuthal scans of several reflections was applied which resulted in transmission factors ranging from 0.89 to 1.00. The data were corrected for Lorentz and polarization effects.

### Structure Solution and Refinement

The structure was solved by direct methods<sup>1</sup> and expanded using Fourier techniques.<sup>2</sup> The non-hydrogen atoms were refined anisotropically. The hydrogen atom coordinates were refined but their isotropic B's were held fixed. The final cycle of full-matrix least-squares refinement<sup>3</sup> was based on 3536 observed reflections ( $I > 2.00\sigma(I)$ ) and 331 variable parameters and converged (largest parameter shift was 0.00 times its esd) with unweighted and weighted agreement factors of:

$$R = \sum ||F_o| - |F_c|| / \sum |F_o| = 0.042$$

$$R_w = [(\sum w (|F_o| - |F_c|)^2 / \sum w F_o^2)]^{1/2} = 0.042$$

The standard deviation of an observation of unit weight<sup>4</sup> was 1.99. The weighting scheme was based on counting statistics and included a factor ( $p = 0.005$ ) to downweight the intense reflections. Plots of  $\sum w (|F_o| - |F_c|)^2$  versus  $|F_o|$ , reflection order in data collection,  $\sin \theta/\lambda$  and various classes of indices showed no unusual trends. The maximum and minimum peaks on the final difference Fourier map corresponded to 0.42 and  $-0.60 \text{ e}^{-}/\text{\AA}^3$ , respectively.

Neutral atom scattering factors were taken from Cromer and Waber.<sup>5</sup> Anomalous dispersion effects were included in  $F_{\text{calc}}$ ;<sup>6</sup> the values for  $\Delta f'$  and  $\Delta f''$  were those of Creagh and McAuley.<sup>7</sup> The values for the mass attenuation coefficients are those of Creagh and

Hubbell.<sup>8</sup> All calculations were performed using the teXsan<sup>9</sup> crystallographic software package of Molecular Structure Corporation.

### References

(1) **SIR92**: Altomare, A., Cascarano, M., Giacovazzo, C., Guagliardi, A. (1993). *J. Appl. Cryst.*, 26, 343.

(2) **DIRDIF94**: Beurskens, P.T., Admiraal, G., Beurskens, G., Bosman, W.P., de Gelder, R., Israel, R. and Smits, J.M.M.(1994). The DIRDIF-94 program system, Technical Report of the Crystallography Laboratory, University of Nijmegen, The Netherlands.

(3) Least Squares function minimized:

$\Sigma w(|F_o| - |F_c|)^2$  where

$$w = 1/[\sigma^2(F_o)] = [\sigma_c^2(F_o) + p^2 F_o^2/4]^{-1}$$

$\sigma_c(F_o)$  = e.s.d. based on counting statistics

$p$  = p-factor

(4) Standard deviation of an observation of unit weight:

$$[\Sigma w(|F_o| - |F_c|)^2 / (N_o - N_v)]^{1/2}$$

where  $N_o$  = number of observations

$N_v$  = number of variables

(5) Cromer, D. T. & Waber, J. T.; "International Tables for X-ray Crystallography", Vol. IV, The Kynoch Press, Birmingham, England, Table 2.2 A (1974).

(6) Ibers, J. A. & Hamilton, W. C.; *Acta Crystallogr.*, 17, 781 (1964).

(7) Creagh, D. C. & McAuley, W.J. ; "International Tables for Crystallography", Vol C, (A.J.C. Wilson, ed.), Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston, Table 4.2.6.8, pages 219-222 (1992).

(8) Creagh, D. C. & Hubbell, J.H.; "International Tables for Crystallography", Vol C, (A.J.C. Wilson, ed.), Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston, Table 4.2.4.3, pages 200-206 (1992).

(9) teXsan for Windows: Crystal Structure Analysis Package, Molecular Structure Corporation (1997).

## **EXPERIMENTAL DETAILS**

### **A. Crystal Data**

Empirical Formula	<b>C<sub>14</sub>H<sub>23</sub>O<sub>11</sub>N<sub>3</sub>Cu</b>
Formula Weight	<b>472.90</b>
Crystal Color, Habit	<b>blue, irregular</b>
Crystal Dimensions	<b>0.20 X 0.05 X 0.42 mm</b>
Crystal System	<b>triclinic</b>
Lattice Type	<b>Primitive</b>
No. of Reflections Used for Unit	
Cell Determination (2 $\theta$ range)	<b>18 ( 21.1 - 27.0<math>^{\circ}</math> )</b>
Omega Scan Peak Width	
at Half-height	<b>0.30<math>^{\circ}</math></b>
Lattice Parameters	<b>a = 9.522(2)Å</b>
	<b>b = 16.288(3) Å</b>
	<b>c = 6.438(1) Å</b>
	<b><math>\alpha</math> = 94.20(2)<math>^{\circ}</math></b>

	$\beta = 104.65(2)^\circ$
	$\gamma = 101.30(2)^\circ$
	$V = 939.3(4) \text{ \AA}^3$
Space Group	$Po(\bar{1}) (\#2)$
Z value	2
$D_{\text{calc}}$	$1.672 \text{ g/cm}^3$
$F_{000}$	490.00
$\mu(\text{MoK}\alpha)$	$12.29 \text{ cm}^{-1}$

## B. Intensity Measurements

Diffractometer	Rigaku AFC6S
Radiation	MoK $\alpha$ ( $\lambda = 0.71069 \text{ \AA}$ ) graphite monochromated
Take-off Angle	$6.0^\circ$
Detector Aperture	4.5 mm horizontal 3.0 mm vertical
Crystal to Detector Distance	400 mm
Voltage, Current	50kV, 27.5mA
Temperature	$26.0^\circ\text{C}$

Scan Type	$\omega$ -2 $\theta$
Scan Rate	4.0°/min (in $\omega$ ) (up to 10 scans)
Scan Width	$(1.10 + 0.35 \tan \theta)^\circ$
2 $\theta_{\max}$	55.1°
No. of Reflections Measured	Total: 4608 Unique: 4346 ( $R_{\text{int}} = 0.030$ )
Corrections	Lorentz-polarization Absorption (trans. factors: 0.8897 - 1.0000)

### C. Structure Solution and Refinement

Structure Solution	Direct Methods (SIR92)
Refinement	Full-matrix least-squares
Function Minimized	$\Sigma w ( F_o  -  F_c )^2$
Least Squares Weights	$1/\sigma^2(F_o) = 4F_o^2/\sigma^2(F_o^2)$
p-factor	0.0046
Anomalous Dispersion	All non-hydrogen atoms
No. Observations ( $I > 2.00\sigma(I)$ )	3536
No. Variables	331



<b>Reflection/Parameter Ratio</b>	<b>10.68</b>
<b>Residuals: R; Rw</b>	<b>0.042 ; 0.042</b>
<b>Goodness of Fit Indicator</b>	<b>1.99</b>
<b>Max Shift/Error in Final Cycle</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>Maximum peak in Final Diff. Map</b>	<b>0.42 e<sup>-/Å<sup>3</sup></sup></b>
<b>Minimum peak in Final Diff. Map</b>	<b>-0.60 e<sup>-/Å<sup>3</sup></sup></b>

Table C.1. Positional Parameters for H<sub>3</sub>CuDTPA·H<sub>2</sub>O.

atom	x	y	z
Cu(1)	0.34325(3)	0.24857(2)	0.79019(5)
O(1)	-0.0835(2)	0.0999(1)	1.2107(4)
O(2)	-0.1229(2)	0.2187(1)	1.0921(3)
O(3)	0.0559(2)	0.3921(1)	0.5654(3)
O(4)	0.2610(2)	0.3438(1)	0.6770(3)
O(5)	0.6990(2)	0.4688(1)	0.8919(4)
O(6)	0.5770(2)	0.3383(1)	0.7411(3)
O(7)	0.7395(2)	0.1002(1)	0.6090(4)
O(8)	0.6135(2)	0.0195(1)	0.7985(3)
O(9)	0.2218(2)	0.1690(1)	0.5331(3)
O(10)	0.1431(2)	0.0324(1)	0.4175(3)
O(11)	0.8172(3)	0.4678(2)	0.5791(5)
N(1)	0.1434(2)	0.2482(1)	0.9453(3)
N(2)	0.4688(2)	0.3059(1)	1.0897(3)
N(3)	0.4498(2)	0.1506(1)	0.8452(3)
C(1)	-0.0488(3)	0.1666(2)	1.1111(4)
C(2)	0.0806(3)	0.1684(2)	1.0114(4)
C(3)	0.0397(3)	0.2782(2)	0.7736(4)
C(4)	0.1251(3)	0.3435(2)	0.6644(4)
C(5)	0.2171(3)	0.3147(2)	1.1316(4)
C(6)	0.3717(3)	0.3051(2)	1.2416(4)
C(7)	0.5425(3)	0.3939(2)	1.0758(4)

Table C.1 Continued.

atom	x	y	z
C(8)	0.6072(3)	0.3968(2)	0.8834(4)
C(9)	0.5829(3)	0.2553(2)	1.1644(4)
C(10)	0.5186(3)	0.1619(1)	1.0840(4)
C(11)	0.5609(3)	0.1560(2)	0.7197(4)
C(12)	0.6394(3)	0.0832(1)	0.7178(4)
C(13)	0.3271(3)	0.0749(1)	0.7591(4)
C(14)	0.2235(3)	0.0926(2)	0.5531(4)
H(1)	0.049(3)	0.129(2)	0.881(4)
H(2)	0.159(3)	0.148(2)	1.112(4)
H(3)	-0.024(3)	0.229(2)	0.662(4)
H(4)	-0.030(3)	0.302(2)	0.823(4)
H(5)	0.223(3)	0.366(2)	1.082(4)
H(6)	0.163(3)	0.319(2)	1.228(4)
H(7)	0.778(3)	0.068(2)	0.596(5)
H(8)	0.418(3)	0.347(2)	1.357(4)
H(9)	0.472(3)	0.427(2)	1.055(4)
H(10)	0.616(3)	0.420(2)	1.211(6)
H(11)	0.857(3)	0.516(2)	0.568(7)
H(12)	0.619(3)	0.263(2)	1.327(4)
H(13)	0.445(3)	0.142(2)	1.147(4)
H(14)	0.587(3)	0.128(2)	1.130(4)
H(15)	0.512(3)	0.161(1)	0.556(4)
H(16)	0.636(3)	0.205(2)	0.769(4)

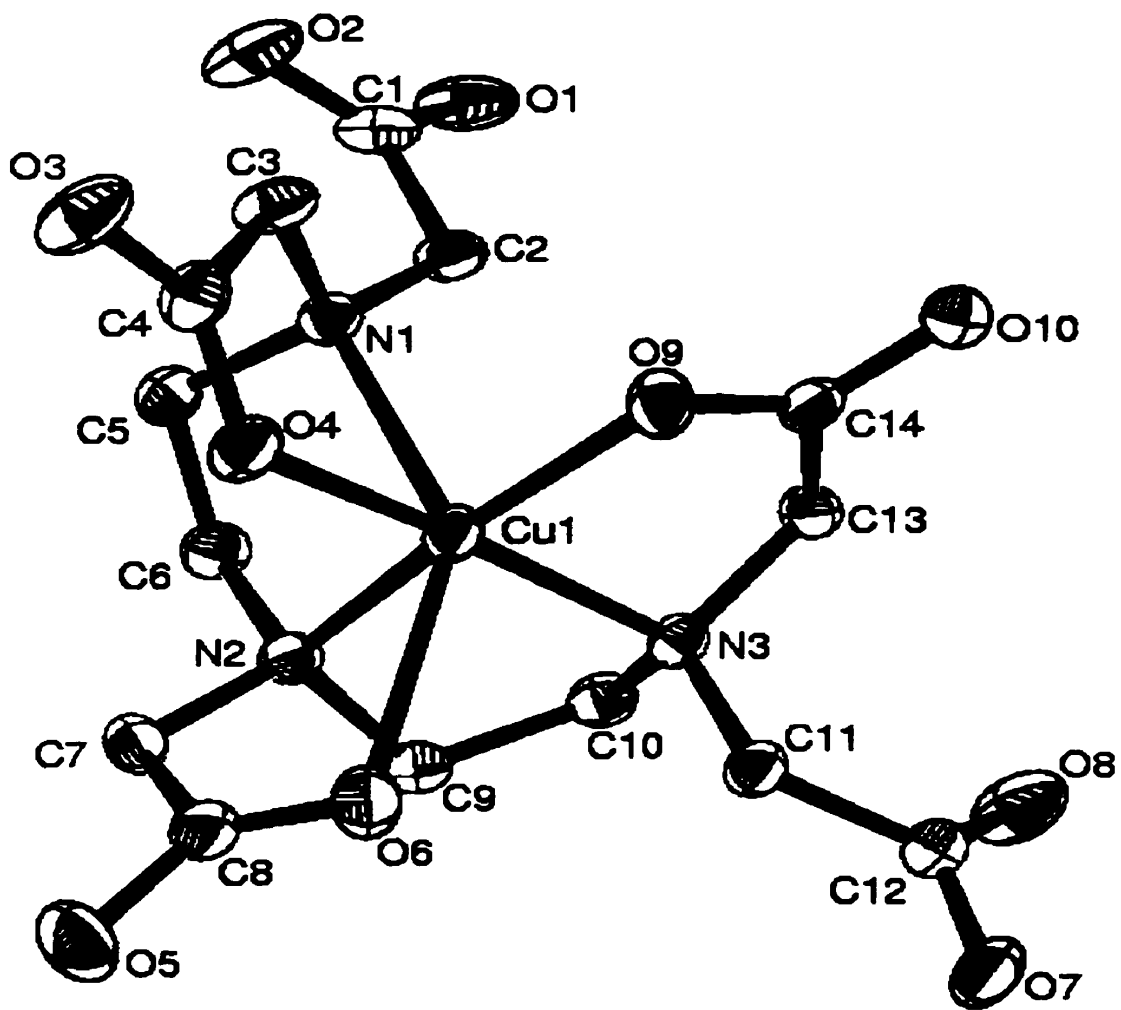


Figure C.1. An ORTEP plot of H<sub>3</sub>CuDTPA